

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
DURHAM, N. C.



Rec'd Journal, 28, 1934

Rev. L. A. Simpson

Donor

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

<http://www.archive.org/details/journalofannuals1930meth>

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
of the
Methodist Episcopal Church, South



HENDERSON, NORTH CAROLINA

NOVEMBER 19-24, 1930

OFFICERS

BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

A. J. HOBBS, JR., *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

R. M. PRICE, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*

R. A. BROWN, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—J. M. Ormond, G. W. Perry, N. H. D. Wilson, W. V. McRae, F. S. Love, Secretary; F. M. Shamburger, C. L. Read, J. H. Shore, Chairman; C. N. Phillips.

Lay—B. I. Satterfield, Roxboro; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; J. L. Covington, Jonesboro; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount, Treasurer; J. H. Brown, Rich Square; C. E. Taylor, Southport; L. S. Covington, Rockingham.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Clerical—W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; J. L. Cuninggim, C. B. Culbreth, E. C. Few, C. K. Proctor, Treasurer; J. H. Lanning, H. I. Glass, B. O. Merritt, H. B. Porter, H. E. Spence, Vice-Chairman; R. G. L. Edwards, S. A. Cotton, J. G. Phillips, W. L. Clegg, A. S. Parker, E. D. Weathers, W. C. Martin, L. A. Watts.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Elizabeth City; R. W. Herring, Fayetteville; Miss Georgia Keene, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; R. H. Wright, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington, Secretary; Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Durham; Mrs. M. Y. Self, Hertford; W. W. Stedman, Moncure; W. A. Graham, Kinston; T. G. Stem, Oxford; Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett, Rockingham; C. G. Morris, Washington; R. L. Towe, Roanoke Rapids; H. E. O'Keefe, Wilmington.

Executive Committee—W. A. Stanbury, H. E. Spence, R. L. Flowers, C. K. Proctor, Mrs. M. L. Sheep, Mrs. J. H. Highsmith and H. I. Glass.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—J. A. Russell, Marvin Y. Self, Secretary; J. E. Blalock, B. B. Slaughter, Assistant Secretary; W. L. Loy, B. P. Robinson, Vice-Chairman; J. W. Harrell, E. H. McWhorter, Chairman; C. A. Jones.

Lay—E. A. Allison, Yanceyville; C. P. Quincy, Chapanoke, Treasurer; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; John F. Evans, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; T. A. Person, Greenville; D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical—M. T. Plyler, Chairman; W. P. Watkins, J. J. Boone, L. E. Sawyer, E. J. Rees, Secretary; M. C. Ellerbe, J. O. Long, J. A. Martin, C. Freeman Heath.

Lay—N. P. Boddie, Durham; W. J. Woodley, Elizabeth City; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; Miss Hattie Dewey, Goldsboro; W. H. Call, Selma; J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; J. H. Rose, Greenville; A. W. Oakes, Weldon; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical—C. E. Rozzelle, Secretary; W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, E. B. Craven, A. D. Wilcox, H. L. Hendricks, J. V. Knight, S. E. Wright, J. C. Harmon.

Lay—Miss Bessie Thompson, Leasburg; W. H. Burgess, Old Trap; W. K. Makepeace, Sanford; J. A. Hornaday, Beaufort; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh, Chairman; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington, Vice-Chairman.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—O. I. Hinson, J. L. Smith, B. T. Hurley, E. N. Harrison, D. M. Sharpe, E. C. Crawford, L. T. Singleton, Secretary; C. T. Thrift, Frank Culbreth.

Lay—M. E. Newsom, Durham; J. J. Brothers, South Mills; Junius Wren, Siler City, Treasurer; J. C. Exum, Snow Hill; R. J. Whitely, Wendell; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; J. A. Staton, Bethel, Chairman; E. J. Gerrock, Ahoskie; J. H. Fussell, Rose Hill.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

W. L. Maness, Chairman; J. Bascom Hurley, H. R. Ashmore, E. L. Hill, Secretary; E. C. Maness, E. R. Clegg, L. C. Brothers, L. B. Pattishall, W. D. Yarborough.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical—H. E. Myers, E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., J. D. Bundy, T. G. Vickers.

Lay—P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; C. F. Harvey, Sr., Kinston; Albert Anderson, Raleigh; J. F. Bruton, Wilson, Chairman; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; F. S. Aldridge, Durham, Secretary.

HOSPITAL BOARD

Clerical—S. F. Nicks, Chairman; J. M. Joliff, J. H. Buffaloe, W. H. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; R. E. Pittman, C. M. Hawkins, N. M. Wright, J. L. Midgette, Daniel Lane.

Lay—B. C. Woodall, Durham; R. F. Pope, Williamston; O. A. Zachary, Erwin; Gurney P. Hood, Goldsboro, Vice-Chairman; Frank Yarborough, Cary; W. L. McRae, Red Springs; J. P. Keech, Tarboro; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; T. J. Gore, Wilmington.

Executive Committee—S. F. Nicks, Gurney P. Hood, W. H. Brown.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Clerical—B. F. Stanfield, J. T. Stanford, J. B. Thompson, J. C. Humble, A. S. Barnes, C. T. Rogers, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, Secretary; D. E. Earnhardt, Chairman.

Lay—J. A. Long, Roxboro; J. E. Midgette, Manteo; Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; T. W. Brinson, Beaufort; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; R. N. Page, Raleigh; T. A. Brooks, Bath; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; W. D. Maulsby, Council.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

W. P. Few, Durham, Chairman; F. S. Aldridge, Durham, Secretary; T. W. Costen, Gatesville; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; E. H. Gorham, Morehead City; H. C. Satterfield, Durham; R. T. Poole, Troy; C. G. Morris, Washington; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; B. W. O'Neil, Durham; M. C. Winstead, Milton; Z. V. Evans, Tyner; W. B. Davenport, Mackeys; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Junius Wren, Siler City; Gurney Hood, Goldsboro; George L. Jordan, Kinston; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor;

J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; F. W. Bynum, Rockingham; R. H. Wright, Greenville; Z. G. Mann, Whitakers; H. J. Whitmore, Henderson; C. E. Taylor, Southport; W. A. Thompson, Hallsboro.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Clerical—R. E. Brown, Chairman; G. W. Perry, C. H. Caviness, W. V. McRae, Secretary; F. S. Love, A. S. Parker, T. M. Grant, E. H. McWhorter, D. E. Earnhardt.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; J. B. Leigh, Elizabeth City; Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville; E. H. Gorham, Morehead City; T. G. Stem, Oxford; J. H. Bowen, Hamlet; Wiley Brown, Greenville; W. L. Knight, Weldon; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

H. E. Myers, Chairman; W. F. Walters, I. T. Poole, R. F. Munns, N. C. Yearby, G. B. Starling, J. R. Edwards, W. C. Merritt, W. T. Phipps, Secretary.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL TRAINING

J. M. Ormond, Chairman; R. E. Brown, Secretary; C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self, H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee, C. B. Culbreth, W. C. Ball.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

J. T. Gibbs, President; R. F. Bumpas, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, Treasurer; M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, Secretary; J. C. Wooten, A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken, J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers.

COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

Clerical—Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, Chairman; H. C. Smith, Secretary; J. C. Wooten, O. W. Dowd, W. A. Cade, H. M. North, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, L. B. Jones, W. C. Martin, J. H. Shore, W. A. Stanbury, E. H. McWhorter, W. L. Maness, S. F. Nicks.

Lay—W. P. Few, T. W. Costen, M. L. Matthews, E. H. Gorham, H. C. Satterfield, R. T. Poole, C. G. Morris, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt, Josephus Daniels, J. A. Staton.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED FOR THIS CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

H. L. Davis, W. J. Underwood, A. E. Brown, Rufus Bradley, B. H. Houston, W. F. Trawick, W. G. Lowe, B. H. Black, E. G. Overton.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

W. F. Craven, F. E. Dixon, J. A. Dailey, R. E. Atkinson, E. H. Davis, N. B. Johnson, K. F. Duval, O. P. Fitzgerald, W. G. Farrar.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

D. A. Clarke, T. E. Davis, C. M. Lance, L. L. Smith, J. C. Williams, J. C. Whedbee, Guy Hamilton, P. D. Woodall, W. C. Wilson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

J. H. Shore, E. H. Cranmer, J. C. Wooten, E. H. Davis, H. M. North, W. A. Stanbury.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

L. B. Jones, W. C. Martin, B. T. Williams, J. H. Bridgers, S. T. Peace.

OTHER COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. V. McRae, Chairman; H. E. Spence, H. I. Glass, D. U. Sandlin, J. P. Gibbons.

LAKE JUNALUSKA ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

J. C. Wooten, W. A. Stanbury, H. M. North, Walter Patten, Col. John F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers, J. P. Gibbons.

DUKE UNIVERSITY ALUMNI OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE

S. E. Mercer, President; B. O. Merritt, Vice-President; S. J. Starnes, Manager; A. J. Hobbs, Jr., Assistant Manager.

Executive Committee—L. V. Harris, Chairman; W. G. Farrar, E. G. Overton.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

C. K. Proctor, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin.

FIRST YEAR

H. I. Glass, L. D. Hayman, Marvin Y. Self.

Class—John Asa Guice, Atticus Morris Williams, Elwin Harrell Measamer, John Glenn Barden, Hyman Leroy Harris, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Carl Webster Barbee, Earl Cunningham.

SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, S. J. Starnes, F. B. Joyner.

Class—*Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, Thomas Bryan Hough.

THIRD YEAR

J. M. Ormond, A. S. Parker, P. O. Lee.

Class—*James Furman Herbert, *Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson, Edgar Ralph Shuller.

FOURTH YEAR

C. B. Culbreth, R. E. Brown, W. C. Ball.

Class—Seymour Esmond Mercer, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Robert Grady Dawson, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, *Elmer Dewey Weathers, *Herman Brandon Baum, *Nelson Pate Edens, Cuyler Freeman Heath.

* Has passed all the examining committees.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

* Not present at this session of the Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	*Bumpas, Robah F.	Se.	Charlotte	1871	1873	1876
2	Gibbs, John T.	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878
3	*Rhodes, James M.	Se.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879
4	*Thompson, Ludolphus E.	Se.	Charlotte	1878	1880	1882
5	*Watkins, Daniel A.	Se.	Wilson	1879	1882	1885
6	*North, William B.	Se.	Winston	1880	1882	1884
7	Hawkins, Charles M.	E.	Marshall, Mo.	1880	1882	1884
8	*Lee, Jacob A.	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1882	1886
9	Allred, Barzillai C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
10	Tuttle, Daniel H.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
11	*Brothers, Charles C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1888
12	*Hurley, John B.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
13	John, Roderick B.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
14	Shamburger, Frank M.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
15	*Dailey, Thomas J.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1884	1887
16	Jerome, Condon P.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888
17	*Townsend, William H.	Se.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889
18	Davis, Edward H.	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894
19	Johnson, James G.	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892
20	*Lowder, James M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
21	*Jackson, Hampton McR.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
22	Chaffin, Leonidas M.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891
23	Shore, John H.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
24	*Glenn, Edwin C.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
25	Barker, John J.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1893
26	Broom, Robert H.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
27	Taylor, Richard F.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
28	Parker, Asa J.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
29	Thompson, Jasper B.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
30	Starling, George W.	Se.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
31	Wilson, Nathan H. D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
32	Massey, Lucius S.	Se.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
33	Bradshaw, Michael	Se.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
34	Bundy, Jesse D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
35	Draper, Jesse T.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
36	McWhorter, Euclid H.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1892	1892	1894
37	*Joyner, Lemon H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892†
38	Caviness, Doctor N.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
39	Frizzelle, James H.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
40	*Sutton, Thomas, H.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
41	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
42	Moyle, Samuel T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
43	Craven, Wesley F.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
44	Merritt, William C.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1893	1897
45	Cotton, Solon A.	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1898
46	Bradley, Rufus	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1899
47	Bruton, Raleigh A.	Se.	Durham	1894	1894	1898
48	*Nettles, Stephen A.	Se.	Laurens, S C.	1894	1896	1899
49	Cunninggim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903
50	Thompson, Bryan C.	E.	Kinston	1896	1893	1902
51	Groves, Andrew J.	Se.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901
52	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
53	*Potter, John W.	Se.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900
54	McCracken, Jacob H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901
55	Dailey, James A.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903
56	Adams, Gaston T.	Se.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901
57	Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902
58	Black, Benson H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901
59	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902
60	Read, Charles L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
61	Wooten, John C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1902
62	Woodall, Preston D.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
63	Grant, Rufus R.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
64	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
65	North, Harry M.	E.	Washington	1899	1900	1903
66	Sikes, Timothy A.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
67	Caviness, Cicero H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
68	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904
69	Dixon, Francis E.	E.	Oakland, Cal.	1900	1895	1907
70	Yearby, Norman C.	E.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905
71	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904
72	Towe, William	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
73	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
74	Brown, William H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906
75	Buffaloe, James H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906
76	Lance, Charles M.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1901	1908
77	Nicks, Samuel, F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
78	Royall, William R.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907
79	Futrell, Duncan A.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1886	1888
80	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907
81	Sawyer, Lewis E.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910
82	Bross, John P.	E.	Sandersville, Ga. .	1903	1906	1910
83	*Hoyle, John W.	Se.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900
84	Noblitt, Frank B.	E.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908
85	Stanfield, Benjamin E. .	E.	Henderson	1904	1899	1904
86	Price, Andrew W.	Se.	Henderson	1904	1900	1904
87	Atkinson, Robert E.	E.	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	1895	1903
88	*McDonald, Neil M.	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga. .	1904	1902	1917
89	Wright, John M.	Se.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911
90	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
91	Robinson, Benjamin P. .	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909
92	Harrison, Edward N.	E.	Wilson	1905	1908	1910
93	*Galloway, William F. .	Se.	Wilson	1905	....	1889†
94	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
95	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909
96	Lambeth, William A.	E.	Greensboro	1905	1906	1909
97	Ewing, Henry C.	E.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909
98	Autry, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
99	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
100	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
101	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
102	Jones, W. C.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910
103	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont. .	1906	1907	1910
104	Wilcox, A. David	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
105	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909
106	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
107	Lance, Hicks E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912
108	Martin, William C.	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
109	Boone, James J.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
110	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911
111	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
112	Coble, Thomas S.	Se.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915
113	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
114	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916
115	Stanbury, Walter A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
116	Culbreth, Cornelius B. .	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
117	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
118	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
119	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
120	Love, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
121	Self, Marvin	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
122	Stack, Elijah L.	E.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
123	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
124	Culbreth, Frank	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
125	Biggs, George H.	E.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†
126	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
127	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
128	Ormond, Jesse M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Relation Present	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
129	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
130	Hurley, Barnard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
131	Blalock, John E.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
132	*Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	....	1910†
133	Pilcher, Walter G.	E.	Columbus, Ga.	1910	1912	1914
134	Edwards, Robert G. L. ...	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
135	Pittman, Robert E.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
136	Strickland, Nathan B. ...	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
137	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915
138	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
139	Midgette, Julian L.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
140	*Miller, James H.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917
141	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
142	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
143	Wright, Nathan M.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
144	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
145	Dodd, Eff D.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916
146	Humble, William B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1904	1912
147	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
148	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
149	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
150	Trawick, William F.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
151	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919
152	Lane Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
153	*Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	....	1912†
154	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919
155	Rozzelle, Clarence E.	E.	Charlotte	1913	1920	1922
156	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
157	*Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
158	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
159	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
160	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
161	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
162	Pattishall, Lauder B.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
163	Tharpe, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	....	1914†
164	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918
165	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
166	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
167	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
168	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
169	Davis, Thomas E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
170	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†
171	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
172	Smith, Leland L.	E.	Durham	1916	....	1916†
173	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
174	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918
175	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
176	*Hamilton, Guy	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
177	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
178	Loy, William L.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
179	Hurley, John Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
180	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
181	Hardesty, William R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
182	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
183	Few, Eugene C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
184	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
185	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
186	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
187	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925
188	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
189	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
190	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
191	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
192	Johnson, Neil B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
193	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
194	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
195	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
196	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
197	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924
198	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
199	Price, Robert M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
200	Hobbs, Andrew J., Jr. .	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
201	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
202	Harrell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920†
203	Houston, Benj. H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926
204	Phillips, James Godfrey	E.	Hannibal Mo.	1921	1923	1927
205	Knight, J. Vincent	E.	Raleigh	1922	....	1922†
206	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
207	Peele, Francis B.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
208	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
209	Lough, Robert J.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
210	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926
211	Vaughan, William N. .	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928
212	Dawson, Walter L., Jr.	E.	Monroe	1922	1924	1926
213	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
214	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
215	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
216	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
217	Jolliff, James Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927
218	Alexander, Clark C.	E.	Greenville, Miss. .	1923	1917	1923†
219	Harris, Loy Vernon	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
220	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
221	Ball, Walter Conn	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
222	Overton, Ernest Golden	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
223	Brown, Robert Edgar ..	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
224	Richmond, I. Shirley ...	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928
225	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925†
226	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
227	Barclift, Chancie D., Jr.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
228	Wright, Samuel Ernest ..	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
229	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
230	Underwood, William J. .	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929
231	Lee, Percy Owen	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
232	*Jerome, Robert Leroy .	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
233	Crawford, Eugene C. ...	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
234	Watkins, William P. ...	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
235	Critcher, Burrell Duke ..	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
236	Sneeden, James William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929
237	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	....
238	Melton, Omer Clyde	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929
239	Joyner, Frank B.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930
240	*Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	....
241	Wilson, William C.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
242	Yarborough, Winifred D.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930
243	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
244	Rees, Edward J.	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†
245	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	....
246	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	....
247	Ellington, S. Stephen ...	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	....
248	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	....
249	Dawson, Robert G.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	....
250	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	....
251	Brandenberg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	....
252	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	....
253	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	....
254	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	....
255	Herbert, James F.	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	....

† Orders Recognized

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Guice, John Asa	First Year	Henderson, 1930
2 Williams, Atticus Morris	First Year	Henderson, 1930
3 Measamer, Elwin Harrell	First Year	Henderson, 1930
4 Barden, John Glenn	First Year	Henderson, 1930
5 Harris, Hyman LeRoy	First Year	Henderson, 1930
6 Traynham, David Dinwiddie	First Year	Henderson, 1930
7 Russell, Leon	First Year	Henderson, 1930
8 Womack, Carlos Poynor	First Year	Henderson, 1930
9 Hathaway, Offie Lemuel	First Year	Kinston, 1929
10 Barbee, Carl Webster	First Year	Kinston, 1929
11 Cunningham, Earl	First Year	Helena, Ark., 1930
12 Lawrence, Marquis Wood	Second Year	Kinston, 1929
13 Tilley, Lester Archie	Second Year	Kinston, 1929
14 Strawbridge, Ishmael Jennings	Second Year	Kinston, 1929
15 Hough, Thomas Bryan	Second Year	Kinston, 1929

LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield R. W.	Newport	Newport
2 Bell, E. B.	Mamers	Mamers
3 Chalfant, V. L.	Rougemont	Rougemont
4 Cheek, W. T.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
5 Cook, Paul	Haw River	Holt's Chapel
6 Fitts, R. N.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
7 Freeman, W. J.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
8 Gist, J. A.	Stem	Stem
9 Huckabee, W. C.	Durham	Lakewood
10 Hunt, D. R.	Morrisville	Andrews
11 Jackson, B. F.	Durham	Orange-Massey
12 Pool, B. L.	Carrboro	Carrboro
13 Rowland, J. L.	Graham	Graham
14 Shankle, Byron	Jalong	E. Roxboro and Longhurst
15 Shumaker, Ralph	Chapel Hill	Junior Preacher
16 Thompson, A. C.	Durham	West Burlington
17 Turner, C. A., Jr.	Princeton	Princeton
18 Williams, B. F.	Henderson	White Memorial-City Road

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—J. A. Isley, *R. L. Harris, Y. E. Smith, B. I. Satterfield, *W. B. Wilkerson, Mrs. J. C. Wooten, *M. C. Winstead, B. C. Woodall, *Miss Bessie Thompson, Julian M. Bradsher, W. P. Few, *N. P. Boddie, *Mrs. H. P. McKay, I. W. Durham, J. A. Lowe, A. A. Apple, R. L. Flowers, *E. A. Allison, *V. E. Wilson, F. S. Aldridge.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—W. H. Burgess, W. J. Woodley, J. B. Leigh, C. P. Quincy, D. J. Spruill, J. J. Brothers, R. F. Pope, C. M. Early, J. E. Midgette, J. H. Miller, *Mrs. F. N. Mullen, *Mrs. R. H. Willis, Mrs. W. F. Walters.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—J. R. Rives, J. C. Williams, *G. F. Hubbard, *George Hall, O. A. Zachary, Jasper Edge, J. C. Lentz, *Mrs. T. H. Sutton, T. B. Beal, R. W. Herring, J. L. Covington, *O. T. Maness, *T. S. Williams, Z. V. Snipes, H. A. Palmer, H. W. Prince, *W. H. Ferguson, C. K. Wren, *W. W. Steadman.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—C. F. Harvey, Sr., Mrs. W. L. Bell, *J. R. Fields, Miss Hattie Dewey, C. S. Wallace, *H. D. Spence, *W. Austin, Mrs. J. J. Purdy, *H. C. Ormond, *J. A. Hornaday, *R. W. Brothers, *J. D. Hines, Mrs. W. J. Hales, Gurney Hood, *T. W. Brinson, *Mrs. Gertie Matthews, T. C. Etheridge.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—*R. B. Whitley, *A. M. Noble, F. E. Parrott, Albert Anderson, Josephus Daniels, B. B. Adams, *L. H. Allison, *Mrs. W. E. White, Mrs. G. W. Farrar, *J. H. L. Myers, *W. H. Call, *Millard Mial, Frank Yarborough, *S. E. Wilson, E. C. Fish, E. A. Hunt, Mrs. B. B. Adams, *J. W. Hollowell.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—J. A. Sharpe, A. E. White, *Mrs. L. T. Townsend, R. R. Covington, Peter John, R. T. Poole, O. C. Bruton, L. D. Frutchie, W. M. Oliver, *R. N. Page, *W. N. McKenzie, R. T. Nichols, *Mrs. LeGrand Everett, *W. L. McRae.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, *W. H. Newell, W. R. Pridgen, C. G. Morris, Wiley Brown, J. T. Thorne, J. A. Staton, *J. A. Best, Lyn Bond, Mrs. C. S. Guthrie, J. C. Galloway, T. A. Person, *W. H. Applewhite, *J. J. Dixon, R. H. Wright, *S. F. Austin.

WELDON DISTRICT—D. B. Zollicoffer, A. W. Oakes, W. L. Knight, W. T. Shaw, *B. G. Williams, *S. J. Wilson, Mrs. B. C. Thompson, *J. B. Stephenson, J. C. Hardy, H. J. Whitmore, W. V. Woodroof, Mrs. M. M. Person, *F. M. Tucker, *C. W. Martin.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—T. J. Gore, W. B. Cooper, *F. M. Foy, J. H. Fussell, *W. A. McGirt, *Mrs. W. F. Yates, W. D. Maultsby, James Parker, *C. E. Quinn, *E. Cavanaugh, J. L. Lewis, *J. E. Koonce, J. B. Taylor, *Mrs. L. Baggett.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T.	Sanford	Superannuate
2 Alexander, C. C.	Louisburg	Lillington
3 Allred, B. C.	Oxford	Superannuate
4 Ashmore, H. R.	Stedman	Stedman
5 Atkinson, R. E.	Oriental	Oriental
6 Autry, J. W.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah
7 Ball, W. C.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
8 Barbee, C. W.	Bahama	Bahama
9 Barclift, C. D., Jr.	Leasburg	Leasburg
10 Barden, J. G.	Goldsboro	Missionary to Africa
11 Barker, J. J.	Ahoskie	Superannuate
12 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
13 Baum, H. B.	Poplar Branch	Currituck-Kitty Hawk
14 Benson, W. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
15 Biggs, G. H.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
16 Black, B. H.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
17 Blalock, J. E.	Parkton	Parkton
18 Boone, B. F.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
19 Boone, J. J.	Erwin	Erwin
20 Bradley, J. W.	Fairmont	Fairmont
21 Bradley, Rufus	La Grange	La Grange
22 Bradshaw, M.	Durham	Superannuate
23 Brandenburg, F. B.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
24 Broom, R. H.	Southport	Southport
25 Bross, J. P.	Wanchese	Wanchese
26 Brothers, C. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
27 Brothers, L. C.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
28 Brown, A. E.	Robersonville	Robersonville
29 Brown, R. E.	West Durham	West Durham
30 Brown, W. H.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
31 Bruton, R. A.	Greenville	Superannuate
32 Buffalo, J. H.	Carthage	Carthage
33 Bumpas, R. F.	1809 N. Gramercy Place, Hollywood, California	Superannuate
34 Bundy, J. D.	Smithfield	Smithfield
35 Cade, W. A.	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
36 Caviness, C. H.	Hemp	Hemp
37 Caviness, D. N.	Ocala, Fla.	Superannuate
38 Chaffin, L. M.	Magnolia	Magnolia
39 Chester, H. A.	Whitakers	Battleboro-Whitakers
40 Clarke, D. A.	Mebane	Mebane
41 Clegg, E. R.	Rockingham	Piedmont
42 Clegg, W. L.	Maxton	Maxton
43 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Superannuate
44 Cotton, S. A.	Sanford	Sanford
45 Craven, E. B.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
46 Craven, W. F.	Rocky Mount	South Rocky Mount
47 Crawford, E. C.	Wadeville	Wadeville
48 Critcher, B. D.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
49 Culbreth, C. B.	Dunn	Dunn
50 Culbreth, Frank	Faison	Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville
51 Culbreth, J. M.	Nashville, Tenn.	Director Wesley Foundation, Board Christian Education
52 Cuninggam, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	President Scarritt College
53 Cunningham, M. E.	Avon	Kennekeet
54 Dailey, J. A.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
55 Dailey, T. J.	Deland, Fla.	Superannuate
56 Davis, E. H.	Zebulon	Zebulon
57 Davis, H. L.	Wilmington	Epworth-Wesley
58 Davis, T. E.	Old Trap	South Camden
59 Dawson, R. G.	New York	Student Union Theo. Semi.
60 Dawson, W. L., Jr.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
61 Dixon, F. E.	Tyner	Chowan
62 Dimmette, J. W.	Sweptsonville	South Alamance
63 Dodd, E. D.	Pinetops	McKendree
64 Dowd, O. W.	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder
65 Downum, E. W.	Belhaven	Pantego-Belhaven
66 Draper, J. T.	Garysburg	Garysburg

Name	Post Office	Appointment
67 Durham, E. C.	Clinton	Clinton
68 Duval, K. F.	Fremont	Fremont
69 Earnhardt, D. E.	Henderson	First Church
70 Edens, N. P.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
71 Edwards, J. R.	Bethel	Bethel
72 Edwards, R. G. L.	Plymouth	Plymouth
73 Ellerbe, M. C.	Rockingham, R. F. D. 5	Roberdel
74 Ellington, S. S.	Aulander	Aulander
75 Elliott, W. F.	Millbrook	Millbrook
76 Ewing, H. C.	Gatesville	Gates
77 Farrar, W. G.	Nashville	Nashville
78 Few, E. C.	Kinston	Queen Street
79 Fields, P. H.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
80 Fisher, E. B.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
81 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Rich Square	Rich Square
82 Frank, J. W.	Uwajima, Ehime Ken, Japan	Missionary to Japan
83 Frizzelle, J. H.	Benson	Benson
84 Futrell, D. A.	Wilmington	Superannuate
85 Galloway, W. F.	Burlington	Superannuate
86 Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
87 Glass, H. I.	Washington	Washington
88 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
89 Grant, R. R.	Seaboard	Seaboard
90 Grant, T. McM.	Wilson	First Church
91 Groves, A. J.	Sanford	Superannuate
92 Guice, J. A.	Edenton	Edenton
93 Hall, E. M.	Raleigh	Epworth
94 Hall, L. M.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
95 Hamilton, Guy	Ayden	Ayden-Macedonia
96 Hardesty, W. R.	Fairfield	Fairfield
97 Harmon, J. C.	Gloucester	Straits-Harlowe
98 Harrell, J. W.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke-Rapids
99 Harris, L. V.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
100 Harris, H. LeRoy	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
101 Harrison, E. N.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
102 Hathaway, O. L.	Durham	Student Duke University
103 Hawkins, C. M.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
104 Hayman, L. D.	Burlington	Front Street
105 Heath, C. F.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
106 Hendricks, H. L.	Farmville	Farmville
107 Herbert, J. F.	Raleigh	Central
108 Hill, E. L.	Atlantic	Atlantic
109 Hillman, E. L.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
110 Hinson, O. I.	Durham	Calvary
111 Hobbs, A. J., Jr.	New Bern	Centenary
112 Hodges, M. F.	Garland	Ingold
113 Hough, T. B.	Swansboro	Swansboro
114 Houston, B. H.	Garner	Garner
115 Hoyle, J. W.	Cornelius	Superannuate
116 Humble, J. C.	Hookerton	Hookerton
117 Humble, W. B.	Grimesland	Grimesland
118 Hurley, B. T.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
119 Hurley, J. B.	Lexington	Superannuate
120 Hurley, J. Bascom ..	Roper	Roper
121 Jackson, H. M.	Garner	Superannuate
122 Jerome, C. P.	Goldsboro	Superannuate
123 Jerome, R. L.	New York	Student Union Theo. Semi.
124 John, R. B.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
125 Johnson, C. A.	Roseboro	Roseboro
126 Johnson, J. G.	Kenly	Lucama
127 Johnson, N. B.	West End	West End
128 Jolliff, J. M.	South Mills	South Mills
129 Jones, C. A.	Tabor	Tabor
130 Jones, L. B.	Weldon	Presiding Elder
131 Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Sabbatical Leave
132 Joyner, F. B.	Cary	Cary-Apex
133 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Superannuate
134 Knight, J. V.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
135 Lambeth, W. A.	Durham	Trinity
136 Lance, C. M.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
137 Lance, H. E.	Milton	Milton

Name	Post Office	Appointment
138 Lane, Daniel	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
139 Lanning, J. H.	Elizabeth City	City Road
140 Larkin, L. C.	Wilmington	Trinity
141 Lawrence, M. W.	Maysville	Maysville
142 Lee, J. A.	Shelby	Superannuate
143 Lee, P. O.	Windsor	Windsor
144 Lee, T. W.	Trenton	Jones
145 Long, J. O.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
146 Lough, R. J.	Fayetteville	Person Street and Calvary
147 Love, F. S.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
148 Lowder, J. M.	Connelly Springs	Superannuate
149 Lowe, W. G.	Aurora	Aurora
150 Loy, W. L.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
151 Lupton, F. A.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
152 Maness, E. C.	Fuquay	Fuquay
153 Maness, W. L.	Roxboro	Person
154 Martin, J. A.	Warrenton	Warrenton
155 Martin, W. C.	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
156 Massey, L. S.	Durham, R. F. D. 7	Superannuate
157 Melton, O. C.	Shallotte	Shallotte
158 McCracken, J. H.	Washington	Presiding Elder
159 McDonald, N. M.	Erwin	Superannuate
160 McLamb, McDonald	Goldston	Goldston
161 McRae, W. V.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
162 McWhorter, E. H.	Enfield	Enfield
163 Measamer, E. H.	Town Creek	Town Creek
164 Mercer, S. E.	Elm City	Elm City
165 Merritt, B. O.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
166 Merritt, W. C.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro-Winton
167 Midgette, J. L.	Norlina	Norlina
168 Miller, J. H.	Biscoe	Biscoe
169 Moyle, S. T.	Nashville	Superannuate
170 Munns, R. F.	Beaufort	Beaufort
171 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
172 Nettles, S. A.	Columbia, S. C., 1318 Shirley St.	Superannuate
173 Nicks, S. F.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
174 Noblitt, F. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
175 North, H. M.	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
176 North, W. B.	Edenton	Superannuate
177 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor Duke University
178 Overton, E. G.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
179 Parker, A. J.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
180 Parker, A. S.	Troy	Troy
181 Patten, Walter	New Bern	Presiding Elder
182 Pattishall, L. B.	Littleton	Littleton
183 Peele, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
184 Perry G. W.	Elizabeth City	First Church
185 Petty, D. A.	Rowland	Rowland
186 Phillips, C. N.	Stonewall	Pamlico
187 Phillips, J. G.	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
188 Phipps, W. T.	Whiteville	Whiteville
189 Pilcher, W. G.	Red Springs	Red Springs
190 Pittman, R. E.	Kittrell	Tar River
191 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor of N. C. C. Advocate
192 Poole, I. T.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
193 Porter, H. B.	Wilmington	Grace
194 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
195 Price, A. W.	Manteo	Superannuate
196 Price, R. M.	New Bern	Riverside-Bridgeton
197 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
198 Read, C. L.	Franklinton	Franklinton
199 Rees, E. J.	Oxford	Oxford
200 Rhodes, J. M.	Winter Haven, Fla.	Superannuate
201 Richmond, I. S.	Grifton	Grifton
202 Robinson, B. P.	Hamlet	Hamlet
203 Rogers, C. T.	Williamston	Williamston
204 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Rockingham
205 Rozzelle, C. E.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
206 Russell, J. A.	East Durham	Carr
207 Russell, Leon	Hatteras	Hatteras
208 Sawyer, L. E.	Dover	Dover

Name	Post Office	Appointment
209 Self, Marvin	Hertford	Hertford
210 Shamburger, F. M.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
211 Sharpe, D. M.	Rosemary	Rosemary
212 Shore, J. H.	Weldon	Weldon
213 Shuller, E. R.	Kenly	Kenly
214 Sikes, T. A.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
215 Singleton, L. T.	Selma	Selma
216 Slaughter, B. B.	Morehead City	Morehead City
217 Smith, H. C.	Rockingham	Presiding Elder
218 Smith, J. L.	Winfall	Perquimans
219 Smith, L. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
220 Sneed, J. W.	Bath	Bath
221 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
222 Stack, E. L.	Goldsboro	Supt. Odd Fellows Orphanage
223 Stanbury, W. A.	Durham	Duke Memorial
224 Stanfield, B. E.	Durham	Durham Circuit
225 Stanford, J. T.	Gates	North Gates
226 Starling, G. B.	Conway	Conway
227 Starling, G. W.	Durham	Superannuate
228 Starnes, J. F.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
229 Starnes, S. J.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
230 Stott, J. D.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan
231 Strawbridge, I. J.	Manns Harbor	Dare
232 Strickland, N. B.	White Oak	Eladen
233 Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
234 Taylor, R. F.	Glendon	Glendon
235 Tharpe, J. A.	Moyock	Moyock
236 Thompson, A. L.	Louisburg	Louisburg Circuit
237 Thompson, J. B.	St. Paul	St. Pauls
238 Thompson, B. C.	Jackson	Northampton
239 Thompson, L. E.	Lexington	Superannuate
240 Thrift, C. T.	Durham	Branson
241 Tilley, L. A.	Bynum	Haw River
242 Towse, William	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
243 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
244 Trawick, W. F.	Raeford	Raeford
245 Traynham, D. D.	Richmond, Va.	Student Union Theo. Semi.
246 Tuttle, D. H.	Smithfield	Superannuate
247 Underwood, W. J.	Columbia	Columbia
248 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
249 Vaughan, W. N.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
250 Vickers, T. G.	Rocky Mount	First Church
251 Walters, W. F.	Manteo	Manteo
252 Watkins, D. A.	Durham	Superannuate
253 Watkins, W. P.	Lumberton	Lumberton
254 Watson, W. J.	Burgaw	Burgaw
255 Watts, L. A.	Richlands	Jacksonville-Richlands
256 Weathers, E. D.	Durham	Dukes Chapel
257 Whedbee, J. C.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
258 Wilcox, A. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg
259 Williams, A. M.	Durham	Student Duke University
260 Williams, J. C.	Bailey	Bailey
261 Wilson, N. H. D.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
262 Wilson, W. C.	Halifax	Halifax
263 Womack, C. P.	Scotts Hill	Scotts Hill
264 Woodall, P. D.	Middleburg	Middleburg
265 Wooten, J. C.	Durham	Presiding Elder
266 Wright, J. M.	Mt. Olive	Superannuate
267 Wright, N. M.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
268 Wright, S. E.	Warrenton	Warren
269 Yarborough, W. D.	Council	Carvers Creek
270 Yearby, N. C.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks

LOCAL PREACHERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

J. Walter Johnson Durham
 W. F. Shell Durham
 E. B. Edwards Durham
 D. C. Boone Durham
 Theodore Jenkins Durham
 Chester J. Andrews Durham
 B. L. Pool (E) Durham
 A. C. Holler Durham
 D. R. Hunt (E) Morrisville
 F. F. Loftin Durham
 F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham
 W. E. Brown Durham
 Ralph E. Sharpe Durham
 Paul Cook Haw River
 Jesse G. Wilkerson Durham
 Herbert Minga Durham
 L. B. George Durham
 W. H. J. Winstead Durham
 Sam Maxwell (D) Wilmore, Ky.
 P. H. Massey (D) .. R. F. D., Durham
 H. L. Williams Hillsboro
 R. D. Daniel Hillsboro
 S. J. Williams Hillsboro
 W. Y. Stuart Burlington
 J. R. Evans Carrboro
 V. E. Chalfant Rougemont
 J. A. Gist (D) Stem
 J. L. McNeer Stem
 E. W. Glass (E) Durham
 R. Hibberd (D) Durham
 W. B. Green (D) Graham
 C. B. Long Hurdle Mill
 J. R. Newlin Swepsonville
 Clyde P. Page Yanceyville
 Byron Shankle Jalong

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. M. Whitson South Mills
 D. J. Spruill Columbia
 K. R. Pugh (D) Salvo
 G. C. Wood Columbia
 J. R. Jolliff Kitty Hawk
 J. R. Regan Avon

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

C. H. Lewis Dunn
 T. E. Wyche (E) Jonesboro
 O. T. Maness Spies
 E. B. Bell Marners
 J. D. A. Autry Cooper
 Grady Siske Sanford
 J. W. Clegg (E) Greensboro

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway Merrimon
 Matt R. Gardner Goldsboro
 E. R. Swindell Morehead City
 R. W. Barfield Newport
 W. J. Freeman Pink Hill
 Samuel Leffers Gloucester
 R. N. Fitts (D) Ocracoke

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Philip Schwartz (E) Raleigh
 J. S. Edwards Princeton

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

D. H. Reid (D) Maxton
 J. M. Poole (D) Troy
 R. W. Townsend (D) Lumberton
 J. H. Carper Rowland
 J. H. Bowen Hamlet
 L. J. Hight Candor
 Chester Andrews Fairmont
 A. B. Yarborough Laurel Hill
 W. J. DuBois Lumberton

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Edward T. Powell Ransomville
 L. L. Parrish Washington
 C. B. Peacock .. South Rocky Mount
 Paul C. Moore Rocky Mount
 J. B. Aiken (E) ... Washington, D. C.
 William R. Hale Rocky Mount
 W. T. Cheek (D) Stumpy Point
 Marvin O. Stevenson .. Rocky Mount
 J. H. Westbrook, Jr. ... Rocky Mount
 D. L. Fouts Wilson

WELDON DISTRICT

W. E. Nicholson (D) Airlie
 A. W. Oakes Weldon

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

T. C. Ellers (E) Wilmington
 G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 J. M. Marlowe (E) Old Dock
 J. K. Worthington (E) .. Scotts Hill
 A. B. Crumpler (E) Clinton
 G. L. Sanders Wilmington
 W. B. Ward Vineland
 J. H. Swain Evergreen
 E. J. Lewis Sneads Ferry
 R. B. Young Council
 Howard M. McLamb Clinton

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 19, 1930.

Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninety-fourth annual session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Henderson, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 19, at 10:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Religious Services:

The Bishop at 8:30 o'clock a. m., assisted by the nine Presiding Elders, administered the communion previous to the opening of the conference.

Roll Call:

T. M. Grant, the secretary of the last conference, called the roll and all members were present, or were noted as present, at some time during the session except:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. M. Rhodes, L. E. Thompson, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, J. A. Lee, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, John B. Hurley, T. J. Dailey, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, E. C. Glenn, L. H. Joyner, T. H. Sutton, S. A. Nettles, J. W. Potter, D. A. Futrell, J. W. Hoyle, N. M. McDonald, W. F. Galloway, J. W. Frank, J. H. Miller, J. F. Usry, E. L. Hill, Guy Hamilton, J. D. Stott.

LAY

DURHAM DISTRICT: R. L. Harris, W. B. Wilkerson, M. C. Winstead, Miss Bessie Thompson, N. P. Boddie, Mrs. H. P. McKay, E. A. Allison, V. E. Wilson.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: Mrs. F. N. Mullen, Mrs. R. H. Willis.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: G. F. Hubbard, George Hall, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, O. T. Maness, T. S. Williams, W. H. Ferguson, W. W. Steadman.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: J. R. Fields, H. D. Spence, W. Austin, H. C. Ormond, J. A. Hornaday, R. W. Brothers, J. D. Hines, T. W. Brinson, Mrs. Gertie Matthews.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: R. B. Whitley, A. M. Noble, L. H. Allison, Mrs. W. E. White, J. H. L. Myers, W. H. Call, Millard Mial, S. E. Wilson, J. W. Hollowell.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: Mrs. L. T. Townsend, R. N. Page, W. N. McKenzie, Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett, W. L. McRae.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT: W. H. Newell, J. A. Best, W. H. Applewhite, J. J. Dixon, S. F. Austin.

WELDON DISTRICT: B. G. Williams, S. J. Wilson, J. B. Stephenson, F. M. Tucker, C. W. Martin.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: F. M. Foy, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. W. F. Yates, C. E. Quinn, E. Cavanaugh, J. E. Koonce, Mrs. L. Baggett.

Organization:

T. M. Grant was elected secretary; W. H. Brown and E. L. Hillman, assistant secretaries, and Rufus Bradley, statistical secretary; R. M. Price and A. J. Hobbs, Jr., as assistants to the statistical secretary.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, it was ordered that the hours of meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9:00 a. m., and adjourn at 1:00 p. m.

Bar of Conference:

On motion, the main floor of the auditorium was constituted as the bar of the conference.

Welcome:

J. H. Bridgers, chairman of the official board of First Church, spoke words of greeting from the people of Henderson. Bishop Mouzon responded in an appropriate manner.

Leave of Absence:

On motion, leave of absence was granted to each of the following: J. H. Shore, W. L. Maness, J. A. Dailey and T. A. Sikes.

Nominations:

H. M. North, representing the Presiding Elders, made nominations for committees and boards. They were confirmed. (See Boards and Committees).

Introductions:

C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. H. Barnhardt, J. S. Hyatt, Albea Godbold, W. A. Newell, of the Western North Carolina Conference; J. C. Guilds, of Board of the Lay Activities; Fred T. Barnett, of the Hospital Board; Dr. J. M. Rowland and H. E. Cromer, of the Virginia Conference, were introduced.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, J. C. Wooten, O. W. Dowd, W. A. Cade, Walter Patten, M. Bradshaw, H. C. Smith, J. H. McCracken, L. B. Jones and H. M. North reported and their characters were passed. At his own request and after a touching talk, M. Bradshaw's name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Communications:

Various communications were received and referred to the respective boards.

Chapel Hill Church:

On motion, the conference duplicated the action of the Western North Carolina Conference and appointed as its committee to meet with a similar committee from the Western North Carolina Conference, F. S. Love, C. E. Rozzelle, and A. J. Hobbs, Jr. Before this action was taken, the resolutions adopted by the Western North Carolina Conference were read.

Lay Activities:

J. C. Guilds, of the General Board of Lay Activities, addressed the conference.

Question 9:

Question 9 was called and the Bishop announced the transfer of W. A. Lambeth, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called. The name of N. M. McDonald was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: W. F. Galloway, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, R. B. John, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, E. C. Glenn, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, J. W. Hoyle, S. T. Moyle, G. T. Adams, W. B. North, R. A. Bruton, A. J. Groves, John B. Hurley.

Question 1:

Question 1 was called and the following, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences and the Committee on Admissions and having passed the Examining Committee, were admitted on trial: John Asa Guice, Atticus Morris Williams, Elwin Harrell Measamer, John Glenn Barden, Hyman LeRoy Harris, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack.

Leave of Absence:

Leave of absence was granted C. B. Culbreth.

Evening Session:

On motion, the conference voted when it adjourns to meet again at 7:30 o'clock this evening.

Redistricting:

The Bishop had printed information, on the matter of redistricting the conference, distributed and stated no action would be taken on this matter at this conference.

Announcements:

Announcements were made and the conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 19, 1930.

The conference convened at 7:30 p. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Mouzon.

Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service:

W. T. Phipps read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service and it was adopted by a rising vote. Dr. Henry Louis Smith, President Emeritus of Washington and Lee University, by invitation addressed the conference on the question of prohibition. Bishop Mouzon addressed the conference on the same subject.

Announcements were made and conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 20, 1930.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the two former sessions were read and approved.

Leave of Absence:

On motion, C. D. Barclift, Jr., and S. E. Mercer each was granted leave of absence to conduct funerals.

Ordination:

Bishop Mouzon ordained to elder's orders Rembert Bryce Herbert, of the South Carolina Conference. Previous to his ordination, Brother Herbert presented certificate showing he had been elected to elder's orders by the South Carolina Conference.

Special Order:

The Bishop announced that he would receive the class into full connection immediately after the devotional services Friday.

B. N. Duke Bequest:

The secretary announced that he had received from the executors of the will of the late B. N. Duke, \$50,000.00 as an endowment for the superannuates of this conference. The following excerpt from the will of Mr. Duke states the conditions of the gift:

"I give and bequeath to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000.00), as an endowment fund, the income from which shall be paid and applied annually as it accrues to superannuate and worn-out preachers and their widows and orphans of such conference."

The secretary stated that the money and the papers concerning same were in his hands and was ready to those whom the conference would designate to receive it.

On motion, the Budget Commission was asked to consider how this fund should be handled and to bring its recommendations to the conference concerning it.

Anniversary of Publishing House:

This being the hour for the anniversary of the Publishing House and the Board of Christian Literature, B. A. Whitmore and G. T. Rowe addressed the conference.

R. H. Broom read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

M. T. Plyler and Bishop Mouzon spoke to the report.

Introductions:

C. L. Spencer, of the Methodist Protestant Church; Dr. I. W. Hughes, of the Protestant Episcopal Church; H. A. Ellis and E. R. Nelson, of the Baptist Church; Dr. O. E. Goddard, of the General Board of Missions; H. N. Haines, of the Church Extension Board; and Lewis R. Akers, president of Asbury College, were introduced to the conference.

Question 17:

Question 17 was called. Probations in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character and each, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was elected to deacon's orders and advanced to the class of third year: E. B. Fisher and A. L. Thompson.

A. A. Jones withdrew on his own accord to go to the Methodist Episcopal Church.

C. F. Heath having been previously admitted in orders, his character was passed and he was advanced to the class of the third year.

J. F. Herbert's character was passed and he was advanced to the class of the third year. He is already a deacon.

Question 3:

The names of probationers in the class of the first year was called, and the following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: M. W. Lawrence, L. A. Tilley, I. J. Strawbridge and T. B. Hough.

O. L. Hathaway and C. W. Barbee's characters passed and they were continued in the class of the first year.

W. E. Whitford was discontinued at his own request.

Question 15:

Question 15, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called. S. E. Mercer, S. S. Ellington, P. H. Fields, R. G. Dawson, F. B. Brandenburg, E. D. Weathers, H. B. Baum and N. P. Edens passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

It was announced by the committee that C. F. Heath and M. W. Lawrence have passed the work in this year's course.

Dr. O. E. Goddard:

Dr. O. E. Goddard, one of the missionary secretaries of our church, addressed the conference.

Trust Fund:

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the president of the conference was instructed to sign a draft on the conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance for \$952.52.

Hospital Board:

F. T. Barnett, of the General Hospital Board, addressed the conference.

Board of Finance:

C. S. Kirkpatrick, representing the Board of Finance, spoke to the conference on the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Special Order:

On motion, tomorrow at 12:00 o'clock was made special order to hear report of Committee on Spiritual Life.

B. N. Duke Gift:

This morning the secretary announced a gracious gift from the late B. N. Duke, to the superannuates of this conference. He was requested to send Mrs. B. N. Duke a letter of gratitude for the gift.

Introductions:

Dr. J. Q. Schisler, of the General Board of Christian Education, was introduced to the conference.

Announcements:

Announcements were made and benediction pronounced by Bishop Mouzon.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 21, 1930.

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

Minutes:

The minutes of the former session were read and approved.

Question 6:

Question 6 was called, and the following having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were examined by Bishop Mouzon in open conference, and were admitted into full connection: Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, James Furman Herbert and Arthur Leo Thompson.

Personal Privilege:

H. C. Smith explained his motion to have the Budget Commission make recommendations concerning proper investment of the B. N. Duke gift to the superannuates was not intended as any reflection on the conference Board of Trustees.

Question 9:

Question 9 was called and the Bishop announced the following transfers to this conference: Edgar R. Shuller, deacon, in the class of the third year, from the North Arkansas Conference, and W. G. Pilcher, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Constitutional Questions:

The conference, by a vote of 199 to 3, voted for the constitutional amendment concerning the Judicial Council.

Question 17:

Question 17, "What local preachers are elected to deacon's orders?" was called and answered: "No one."

Question 19:

Question 19 was called. F. B. Joyner, J. D. Stott, W. D. Yarborough, W. C. Wilson, were elected to elder's orders.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, Wilmington, Weldon, Washington and Rockingham Districts who had not already been called, reported and their characters were passed.

Sabbatical Year:

The Bishop announced that the last General Conference had passed a law granting a minister who had been efficient for ten years and so desires leave of absence and that when he returns he is to have the same status as when leaving.

At his request, and on vote of the conference, W. C. Jones was given this privilege.

Introductions:

S. A. Stewart and W. A. Wilson, missionaries to Japan, were introduced to the conference.

Telegram of Sympathy:

The secretary was instructed to send a message of sympathy to Dr. and Mrs. W. B. North on account of Dr. North's critical condition.

Committee on Spiritual Life:

The time having arrived for the special order, after a hymn, and then a prayer by Dr. M. Bradshaw, W. V. McRae read the report of the Committee on Spiritual Life. The following spoke to this report: T. M. Grant, W. L. Knight and J. D. Bundy.

On motion, further discussion of this subject was postponed until tomorrow morning upon the opening of the conference.

Announcements were made and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Mouzon.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, November 22, 1930.

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair. The Bishop conducted the devotional service.

Minutes Read:

The minutes were read and, after minor corrections, were approved.

Committee on Spiritual Life:

The report of the Committee on Spiritual Life was adopted. (See Appendix).

Restoration of Credentials:

On request of W. E. Brown, a Presiding Elder of the St. Louis Conference, the conference voted to restore the credentials of J. F. E. Bates.

Leave of Absence:

J. H. Shore and J. A. Dailey each was granted a leave of absence.

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed. The preachers of the Fayetteville and New Bern Districts had their characters passed and made their reports.

Chapel Hill Church:

A. J. Hobbs, Jr., read the report of the Joint Commission on liquidating the indebtedness on the Chapel Hill Church and the College Place Church, Greensboro, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Statement of Presiding Elders:

H. M. North read a pledge of the Presiding Elders of their support of the plan to liquidate the indebtedness on the Chapel Hill Church and the College Place Church at Greensboro. (See Appendix).

Report of Board of Conference Trustees:

J. M. Ormond read the report of the conference Board of Trustees and it was filed with secretary for publication in the journal. (See Appendix).

Resolutions:

M. T. Plyler read resolutions concerning prohibition, and they were adopted by a rising vote. (See Appendix).

Question 21:

Question 21 was resumed, and the preachers of the Raleigh District reported, and their characters were passed.

Joint Commission:

T. M. Grant read the report of the Joint Commission of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the two conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Hospital Board:

W. H. Brown read the report of the Hospital Board and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Introductions:

R. A. Hunter, pastor of the local Methodist Protestant Church, and W. C. Cummings, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of this city, were introduced to the conference.

Orphanage Report:

C. A. Jones read the report of the Orphanage Committee and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

F. S. Love spoke for the Orphanage following the adoption of the report.

Status of Undergraduates:

The Examining Committee announced that H. B. Baum, E. D. Weathers, J. F. Herbert and M. W. Lawrence had passed the work of the fourth year.

Group Insurance:

H. I. Glass read the report of the Joint Commission on Group Insurance, and it was referred to the Commission on Budget.

Union of Methodist Protestant Church and M. E. Church, South:

N. H. D. Wilson read resolutions as to the union of the Methodist Protestant Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina, and they were adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Education:

C. K. Proctor read the report of the Board of Education, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Sunday School Board:

E. L. Hillman read the report of the Sunday School Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Southern Assembly:

E. L. Hillman read the report of the Committee on the Southern Assembly. It was adopted. (See Appendix).

Duke Fund Commission:

The report of the Duke Fund Commission was read by the secretary, and received, and ordered to the record. (See Appendix).

Summer School:

The secretary read the report of the Pastors' Summer School and it was received and ordered to record. (See Appendix).

Epworth League Board:

E. L. Hillman read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Church Property:

D. A. Clarke read the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Bible Society Board:

C. T. Rogers read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Board of Finance:

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

H. M. North Called to the Chair:

The Bishop called H. M. North to take the chair.

Bishop Resumed the Chair:

The Bishop resumes the chair.

Board of Lay Activities:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Board of Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Church Extension:

Marvin Y. Self read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Committee on Conference Relations:

W. G. Farrar read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Conference Entertainment:

W. V. McRae read the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, announcing the reception of invitations from Duke Memorial at Durham, and Jarvis Memorial at Greenville. Jarvis Memorial was unanimously chosen by the conference as its place of meeting for next year.

Reports of Board of Christian Education Nos. 1 and 2:

W. A. Stanbury read reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Board of Christian Education, and they were adopted. (See Appendix).

Budget Commission:

F. S. Aldridge read the report of the Budget Commission, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Interest on Duke Gift:

On motion, the secretary of the conference was ordered to pay the interest on the Duke gift coming into his hands January 1, to the treasurer of the conference Board of Finance.

Report of Board of Missions:

F. S. Love read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Woman's Missionary Work:

Mrs. B. C. Thompson was introduced and made a report of the Woman's Missionary Society.

Introduction:

Miss Mamie J. Chandler, deaconess at Edenton St. Church, Raleigh, was introduced.

Memorial Service:

On motion, the conference agreed to meet at 3:00 p. m., Sunday, for a memorial service.

Board of Christian Education, Report No. 3:

M. J. Cowell read report No. 3 of the Board of Christian Education and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Time Extended, Report No. 4, Board of Christian Education:

On motion, report No. 4 of the Board of Christian Education was read. The time was extended to hear discussions of this report. Vote on this report was postponed until the session Monday morning.

Announcements:

The Bishop announced that at the conclusion of the sermon in this church tomorrow morning, he would ordain the deacons and at the conclusion of the evening sermon, he would ordain the elders. Other announcements were made and the conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. W. A. Lambeth.

FIFTH DAY

Sunday Afternoon, November 23, 1930.

The conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with religious services conducted by Bishop Mouzon.

Question 14:

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The secretary announced the deaths of A. McCullen, E. Frank Lee, N. E. Coltrane, R. W. Bailey, E. C. Sell and E. M. Snipes.

J. H. Shore, J. C. Wooten, E. H. Davis, Judge E. H. Cranmer, H. M. North and W. A. Stanbury, by whom the memoirs of the above were written, each spoke briefly of the brother whose memoir he had written except Judge E. H. Cranmer. F. S. Love represented him. The memorial address was made by Dr. R. L. Flowers.

The report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted.

Memoirs of Preachers' Wives:

The memoirs of Mrs. Z. T. Harrison, Mrs. J. Y. Old, Mrs. C. P. Jerome, Mrs. J. D. Pegram, Mrs. W. W. Rose, Mrs. F. D. Swindell, Mrs. M. C. Thomas and Mrs. J. B. Martin were filed with the secretary for publication in the journal.

After the singing of an appropriate hymn, the conference adjourned with the benediction.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, November 24, 1930.

The conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop E. D. Mouzon in the chair. The Bishop conducted the devotional service.

Minutes:

The minutes of the Saturday morning session and the Sunday afternoon session were read and approved.

Report No. 4 of the Board of Christian Education:

F. S. Love read a substitute for report No. 4 of the Board of Christian Education. W. L. Knight, A. D. Wilcox, W. A. Stanbury, A. J. Parker and J. L. Cuninggim spoke to the substitute. By permission of the conference, Miss Lettin, a teacher in Louisburg College, and Mr. Edwin H. Malone, the college attorney, spoke to the substitute.

Called to the Chair:

The Bishop asked H. M. North to take the chair.

Bishop Resumes Chair:

The Bishop returns to the chair.

Vote on Substitute:

The substitute for report No. 4 of the Board of Christian Education was adopted. (See Appendix).

Ordinations:

The Bishop filed with the secretary the following certificate of ordination:

I, Edwin D. Mouzon, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that on Sunday, November the twenty-third, 1930, in the First M. E. Church, South, Henderson, North Carolina, following the morning service, I did ordain the following deacons: Edgar Beauregarde Fisher and Arthur Leo Thompson.

Also, at the evening hour on the same day in the same church, following the sermon preached by Dr. Frank S. Hickman, and being assisted by L. B. Jones, W. V. McRae and C. B. Culbreth, I did ordain the following elders: Frank Belton Joyner, Winifred Denning Yarborough and William Carleton Wilson.
Henderson, N. C. (Signed) EDWIN D. MOUZON.
November 23, 1930.

Resolutions:

H. M. North offered resolutions to the effect that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* open its columns to the encouragement of donations to Louisburg College and that it get out a Louisburg College edition. The resolutions were adopted.

W. A. Stanbury offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved: That it is the sense of this conference that the action taken authorizing the borrowing of the sum of \$12,000 for operating expense of Louisburg College does not involve the funds held at present by the trustees of this conference.

Question 10:

Question 10, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and the answer was, "No one."

Question 9:

Question 9 was called. The Bishop announced the transfer of Earl Cunningham, a preacher on trial in the first year, from the North Arkansas Conference.

District Conference Records:

The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by B. H. Houston and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Commission on Benevolences:

H. C. Smith read the report of the Commission on Benevolences, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

Resolutions:

W. A. Stanbury offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved: That all funds received by Louisburg College from now until January 20, as donations, be turned over to the executive committee of the Board of Christian Education to pay on whatever this committee may borrow to continue the operating of the college until then.

Resolutions of Gratitude:

E. C. Few read resolutions of appreciation of the entertainment of the conference, and they were adopted by a rising vote of the conference. (See Appendix).

Offering for Sexton:

On motion, an offering was taken for the sexton.

Statistical Report:

The secretary read the statistical report. (See Condensed Minutes).

Boundaries:

H. M. North read the changes in boundaries. (See next page).

Minutes:

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

Question 45:

Question 45 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and the Bishop read the appointments.

Conference adjourned with benediction by the Bishop.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

DURHAM DISTRICT

Take New Bethel from Rougemont and place with Mount Tirzah.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Take Asbury Church from Currituck charge and put with Moyock charge. Add Kitty Hawk Mission to Currituck charge, calling the new charge Currituck-Kitty Hawk. Let Epworth and Hall's Creek churches on the Pasquotank Circuit consolidate into one church on a location to be agreed upon by these congregations.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Discontinue Concord Church on Mamers Circuit and transfer the property to the Jonesboro Quarterly Conference.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take Harker's Island from Straits-Harlowe charge and put with Atlantic charge.

Change name of Atlantic-Springfield to Atlantic.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Absorb Youngsville Circuit. Attach Wesley to Franklinton. Discontinue Rock Springs as a preaching place and put the property under control of Louisburg Circuit Quarterly Conference. Attach Youngsville to Louisburg Circuit.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Absorb Richmond Circuit, putting Zion on Piedmont, St. Paul and Steele's Mill on Roberdel.

Discontinue Mt. Olive on Roberdel Circuit, leaving the property with Roberdel Quarterly Conference.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Take Sandy Cross from Rocky Mount Circuit and put it with Nashville.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Wooten's Church from Hallsboro and put with Whiteville.

United Wilmington Circuit with Epworth, calling the new charge Epworth-Wesley, putting Seagate with Scott's Hill.

Unite Faison-Warsaw and Kenansville charges, calling the new charge Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville, and put Lee's Church with Jacksonville-Richlands.

CONDENSED MINUTES

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* John Asa Guice, Atticus Morris Williams, Elwin Harrell Measamer, John Glenn Barden, Hyman LeRoy Harris, David Dinwiddie Traynham, Leon Russell, Carlos Poynor Womack.

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Carl Webster Barbee, Earl Cunningham.

3. *Who remain on trial?* Marquis Wood Lawrence, Lester Archie Tilley, Ishmael Jennings Strawbridge, Thomas Bryan Hough.

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* No one.

5. *Who are discontinued?* W. E. Whitford was discontinued at his own request.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* James Furman Herbert, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson.

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* Edgar Ralph Shuller.

8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other conferences?* W. G. Pilcher, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; W. A. Lambeth, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; E. R. Shuller, a deacon in the class of the third year, from the North Arkansas Conference; M. E. Cunningham, a probationer in the class of the first year, from the North Arkansas Conference.

10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* No one.

11. *Who are located this year?* No one.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—Alvin Adelbert Jones withdrew to join M. E. Church. Expelled—No one.

13. *Who are transferred to other conferences?* John W. Smith, an elder, to the Virginia Conference; R. A. Swaringen, an elder, to the Western North Carolina.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* A McCullen, E. Frank Lee, N. E. Coltrane, R. W. Bailey, E. C. Sell, E. M. Snipes.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Seymour Esmond Mercer, Sherwood Stephen Ellington, Paul Henry Fields, Robert Grady Dawson, Franenstine Bardin Brandenburg, Elmer Dewey Weathers, Herman Brandon Baum, Nelson Pate Edens.

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* Cuyler Freeman Heath.

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson.

Local preachers—No one.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained*

deacons? Traveling preachers—Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Arthur Leo Thompson.

Local preachers—No one.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—Frank Belton Joyner, Janadus Doane Stott, Winifred Denning Yarborough, William Carleton Wilson.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—Rembert Bryce Herbert, who was elected to elder's orders by the South Carolina Conference November 13, 1930. Frank Belton Joyner, Winifred Denning Yarborough, William Carleton Wilson.

Local preachers—No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* One by one the names of the preachers were called and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* N. M. McDonald.

23. *Who are superannuated?* W. F. Galloway, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, R. B. John, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, E. C. Glenn, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, J. W. Hoyle, S. T. Moyle, G. T. Adams, W. B. North, R. A. Bruton, John B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, M. Bradshaw.

V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this conference?* Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 227; societies, 730.

25. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 117,171; received on profession of faith, 4,022; licensed, 9; local preachers, 85.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults, 2,769; infants, 551.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues, 358; Epworth League members, 9,313.

28. *What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools, 680; officers and teachers, 7,717; scholars enrolled, 85,576.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies, 350; members, 10,741.

30. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members?* Brotherhoods, 3; members, 62.

31. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship?* 20.

32. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions, 3; teachers, 251; students, 3,796; value of property, \$25,487,894; endowment, \$23,058,559; indebtedness, \$173,267.

33. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 25; children in orphanages, 339; money expended, \$91,400; value of property, \$1,000,000; indebtedness, \$22,600.

34. *What are the hospital statistics?* Not any.

VI. FINANCES*

35. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* American Bible Society, \$949; Church Extension, \$6,762; Christian Education, \$13,079; Federal Council, \$190; General Conference expense, \$759; Hospitals, \$949; Lay Activities, \$1,281; Missions, \$25,995; Negro Work, \$1,139; Temperance and Social Service, \$456; Theological Schools, \$1,519; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$122,462; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$191.

36. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops, \$4,273; Presiding Elders, \$34,848; preachers in charge, \$423,742; conference claimants, \$13,011; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,420.

37. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this conference this year?* \$1,380,625.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

38. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship, 741; value, \$8,542,626; indebtedness, \$757,545.

39. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* District parsonages, 9; value, \$87,500; indebtedness, \$7,000; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 228; value, \$1,205,305; indebtedness, \$97,862.

40. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried, \$3,841,725; premiums paid, \$16,075.

41. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged, 1; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$3,575; collected, \$1,475.

42. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Not any.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

43. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

44. *Where shall the next session of the conference be held?* Greenville.

45. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See appointments.

* To the items above add from Duke Endowment Building Fund, \$33,600.00; Duke Endowment Maintenance Fund, \$30,517.50; Duke Endowment Superannuate Fund, \$16,500.00; grand total for all funds, \$80,617.50.

APPOINTMENTS

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis give class of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—4

Andrews	D. R. Hunt—Supply	3
Bahama	<i>C. W. Barbee</i> (1)	1
Burlington—Front Street	L. D. Hayman	2
Webb Avenue	E. G. Overton	1
West Burlington	A. C. Thompson—Supply	1
Burlington Circuit	L. V. Harris	5
Brooksdale	S. F. Nicks	4
Carrboro	B. L. Pool—Supply	1
Cedar Grove	F. A. Lupton	4
Chapel Hill	C. E. Rozzelle	4
	Ralph Shumaker, Jr. Preacher—Supply	2
Durham—Branson	C. T. Thrift	1
Calvary	O. I. Hinson	2
Carr	J. A. Russell	3
Duke Memorial	W. A. Stanbury	3
Lakewood	W. C. Huckabee—Supply	1
West Durham	R. E. Brown	3
Trinity	W. A. Lambeth	1
Duke's Chapel	<i>E. D. Weathers</i> (4)	1
Durham Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	2
Graham	J. L. Rowland—Supply	1
Holt's Chapel	Paul Cook—Supply	1
Hillsboro	A. J. Parker	3
Leasburg	C. D. Barelift, Jr.	1
Mebane	D. A. Clarke	2
Milton	H. E. Lance	2
Mt. Tirzah	J. W. Autry	2
Orange and Massey	B. F. Jackson—Supply	1
Person	W. L. Maness	3
Roxboro—Long Memorial	T. A. Sikes	4
East Roxboro and Longhurst	Byron Shankle—Supply	1
Rougemont	V. L. Chalfant—Supply	3
South Alamance	J. W. Dimmette	1
Stem	J. A. Gist—Supply	3
Yanceyville	S. J. Starnes	4
Professor Duke University	H. E. Spence	
Professor Duke University	J. M. Ormond	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Myers	
Editor and Manager <i>North Carolina Christian Advocate</i>	M. T. Plyler	
Director Wesley Foundation, Board Christian Education	J. M. Culbreth	
On Sabbatical Leave	W. C. Jones	
Superannuates—W. F. Galloway, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling.		

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, O. W. Dowd—3

Chowan	F. E. Dixon	2
Columbia	W. J. Underwood	1
Currituck-Kitty Hawk	<i>Herman B. Baum</i> (4)	1
Dare	<i>I. J. Strawbridge</i> (2)	1
Edenton	<i>J. A. Guice</i> (1)	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. H. Lanning	1
First Church	G. W. Perry	2
Gates	H. C. Ewing	1
Hatteras	<i>Leon Russell</i> (1)	1
Hertford	Marvin Y. Self	4
Kennekeet	<i>M. E. Cunningham</i> (1)	1
Manteo	W. F. Walters	2
Moyock	J. A. Tharpe	3
North Gates	J. T. Stanford	2
Pasquotank	B. F. Boone	1
Perquimans	J. L. Smith	3
Plymouth	R. G. L. Edwards	5
Roper	J. Bascom Hurley	3
South Camden	T. E. Davis	1
South Mills	J. M. Jolliff	2
Wanchese	J. P. Bross	1
Williamston	C. T. Rogers	1
Windsor	P. O. Lee	4
President Scarritt College for Christian Workers	J. L. Cuninggim	
Superannuates—A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. W. Hoyle, W. B. North, R. A. Bruton.		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. A. Cade—3

Bladen	N. B. Strickland	1
Carthage	J. H. Buffaloe	4
Dunn	C. B. Culbreth	2
Elizabeth	N. M. Wright	1
Erwin	J. J. Boone	4
	N. M. McDonald, Supernumerary	
Fayetteville—Hay Street	N. H. D. Wilson	2
Person Street and Calvary	R. J. Lough	2
Fayetteville Circuit	B. T. Hurley	2
Glendon	R. F. Taylor	2
Goldston	McD. McLamb	1
Haw River	<i>L. A. Tilley</i> (2)	1
Hemp	C. H. Caviness	1
Jonesboro	I. T. Poole	2
Lillington	C. C. Alexander	1
Mamers	E. B. Bell—Supply	4
Newton Grove	J. F. Starnes	2
Parkton	J. E. Blalock	4
Pittsboro	J. A. Dailey	3
Roseboro	C. A. Johnson	2
Sanford	S. A. Cotton	2

Siler City	F. B. Peele	1
Stedman	H. R. Ashmore	1
St. Pauls	J. B. Thompson	3
Student Duke University	A. M. Williams (1)	
Superannuates—R. B. John, T. H. Sutton, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves.		

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, Walter Patten—4

Atlantic	E. L. Hill	2
Beaufort	R. F. Munns	2
Dover	L. E. Sawyer	2
Goldsboro—St. Paul	W. V. McRae	3
Goldsboro Circuit	W. H. Brown	3
Grifton	I. S. Richmond	2
Hookerton	J. C. Humble	2
Jones	T. W. Lee	4
Kinston—Queen Street	E. C. Few	4
La Grange	Rufus Bradley	5
Morehead City	B. B. Slaughter	4
Mt. Olive-Calypso	L. L. Smith	2
Mt. Olive Circuit	E. N. Harrison	4
New Bern—Centenary	A. J. Hobbs, Jr.	2
Riverside-Bridgeton	R. M. Price	3
Newport	R. W. Barfield—Supply	3
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	R. N. Fitts—Supply	2
Oriental	R. E. Atkinson	3
Pamlico	C. N. Phillips	1
Pikeville-Elm Street	J. G. Phillips	2
Pink Hill	H. LeRoy Harris (1)	1
Seven Springs	W. J. Freeman—Supply	1
Snow Hill	E. B. Craven	3
Straits-Harlowe	J. C. Harmon	1
Missionary to Africa	J. G. Barden (1)	
Superintendent Odd Fellows Home	E. L. Stack	
Student Union Theological Seminary, St. Paul Quarterly Conference	R. L. Jerome	
Director Golden Cross	W. H. Brown	
Superannuates—C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, J. M. Wright.		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. M. North—1

Bailey	J. C. Williams	4
Benson	J. H. Frizzelle	1
Cary-Apex	F. B. Joyner	3
Clayton	W. I. Wolverton—Supply	1
Creedmoor	W. L. Loy	2
Four Oaks	N. C. Yearby	3
Fuquay	E. C. Maness	4
Franklinton	C. L. Read	1
Garner	B. H. Houston	1
Kenly	E. R. Shuller (3)	1
Louisburg	A. D. Wilcox	2

Louisburg Circuit	<i>A. L. Thompson</i> (3)	3
Lucama	<i>J. G. Johnson</i>	2
Millbrook	<i>W. F. Elliott</i>	4
Oxford	<i>E. J. Rees</i>	3
Oxford Circuit	<i>B. D. Critcher</i>	3
Princeton	<i>C. A. Turner, Jr.—Supply</i>	1
Raleigh—Central	<i>J. F. Herbert</i> (3)	3
Edenton Street	<i>F. S. Love</i>	3
Epworth	<i>E. M. Hall</i>	4
Jenkins Memorial	<i>P. H. Fields</i> (4)	5
Selma	<i>L. T. Singleton</i>	1
Smithfield	<i>J. D. Bundy</i>	3
Tar River	<i>R. E. Pittman</i>	2
Zebulon	<i>E. H. Davis</i>	4
Supt. Methodist Orphanage	<i>A. S. Barnes</i>	
Supt. Oxford Orphanage	<i>C. K. Proctor</i>	
Conference Missionary Secretary	<i>F. S. Love</i>	
Missionary to Japan	<i>J. D. Stott</i>	
Student Duke University,		
Bailey Quarterly Conference	<i>O. L. Hathaway</i> (1)	
Superannuates—	<i>R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. M. Jackson,</i>	
<i>D. N. Caviness, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Potter.</i>		

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. C. Smith—3

Aberdeen-Vass	<i>W. C. Ball</i>	1
Biscoe	<i>J. H. Miller</i>	2
Caledonia	<i>W. L. Dawson, Jr.</i>	1
Ellerbe	<i>J. C. Whedbee</i>	2
Fairmont	<i>J. W. Bradley</i>	1
Hamlet	<i>B. P. Robinson</i>	2
Laurel Hill	<i>G. H. Biggs</i>	3
Laurinburg	<i>C. M. Hawkins</i>	3
Lumberton	<i>W. P. Watkins</i>	1
Lumberton Circuit	<i>F. B. Noblitt</i>	3
Maxton	<i>W. L. Clegg</i>	1
Mt. Gilead	<i>F. M. Shamburger</i>	4
Piedmont	<i>E. R. Clegg</i>	4
Raeford	<i>W. F. Trawick</i>	3
Red Springs	<i>W. G. Pilcher</i>	1
Rockingham	<i>W. R. Royall</i>	1
Roberdel	<i>M. C. Ellerbe</i>	3
Rowland	<i>D. A. Petty</i>	1
St. John-Gibson	<i>E. B. Fisher</i> (3)	3
Troy	<i>A. S. Parker</i>	2
West End	<i>N. B. Johnson</i>	2
Wadeville	<i>E. C. Crawford</i>	3
Student Union Seminary, Richmond	<i>D. D. Traynham</i> (1)	
Superannuates—	<i>D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, J. B. Hurley.</i>	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. H. McCracken—3

Aurora	W. G. Lowe	5
Ayden-Macedonia	Guy Hamilton	3
Bath	J. W. Sneed	4
Bethel	J. R. Edwards	3
Elm City	S. E. Mercer (+)	4
Fairfield	W. R. Hardesty	2
Farmville	H. L. Hendricks	1
Fremont	K. F. Duval	2
Grimesland	W. B. Humble	2
Greenville	E. L. Hillman	3
Mattamuskeet	F. B. Brandenburg (+)	4
McKendree	E. D. Dodd	1
Nashville	W. G. Farrar	1
Pantego-Belhaven	E. W. Downum	2
Robersonville	A. E. Brown	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	J. O. Long	2
First Church	T. G. Vickers	3
South Rocky Mount	W. F. Craven	1
Rocky Mount Circuit	William Towe	4
Stantonsburg	J. V. Knight	2
Stumpy Point	W. T. Cheek—Supply	2
Spring Hope	L. C. Brothers	1
Swan Quarter	C. M. Lance	1
Tarboro	W. C. Benson	1
Vanceboro	W. N. Vaughan	4
Washington	H. I. Glass	3
Wilson	T. M. Grant	4
Director Superannuate		
Endowment Fund	T. M. Grant	
Superannuates—	E. C. Glenn, S. T. Moyle.	

WELDON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, L. B. Jones—2

Aulander	S. S. Ellington (+)	3
Ahoskie	B. O. Merritt	2
Battleboro-Whitakers	H. A. Chester	3
Conway	G. B. Starling	1
Enfield	E. H. McWhorter	2
Garysburg	J. T. Draper	1
Halifax	W. C. Wilson	1
Henderson—First Church	D. E. Earnhardt	1
White Memorial—City Road	B. T. Williams—Supply	1
Littleton	L. B. Pattishall	4
Middleburg	P. D. Woodall	4
Murfreesboro-Winton	W. C. Merritt	3
Norlina	J. L. Midgette	5
Northampton	B. C. Thompson	4
Rich Square	O. P. Fitzgerald	2
Roanoke Rapids	J. W. Harrell	1
Rosemary	D. M. Sharpe	1

Scotland Neck	B. H. Black	3
Seaboard	R. R. Grant	3
Warren	S. E. Wright	4
Warrenton	J. A. Martin	2
Weldon	J. H. Shore	4
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	
Student Union Theological Seminary, New York	R. G. Dawson (+)	
Superannuates—J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, W. C. Martin—1

Burgaw	W. J. Watson	1
Carvers Creek	W. D. Yarborough	4
Chadbourn	C. Freeman Heath (+)	3
Clinton	E. C. Durham	1
Faison-Warsaw-Kenansville	Frank Culbreth	3
Hallsboro	N. P. Edens (+)	1
Ingold	M. F. Hodges	3
Jacksonville-Richlands	L. A. Watts	4
Magnolia	L. M. Chaffin	1
Maysville	M. W. Lawrence (2)	1
Scotts Hill	C. P. Womack (1)	1
Shallotte	O. C. Melton	1
Southport	R. H. Broom	2
Swansboro	T. B. Hough (2)	2
Tabor	C. A. Jones	2
Town Creek	E. H. Measamer (1)	1
Wallace-Rose Hill	Daniel Lane	2
Whiteville	W. T. Phipps	3
Wilmington—Epworth-Wesley	H. L. Davis	1
Fifth Avenue	L. M. Hall	1
Grace	H. B. Porter	3
Trinity	L. C. Larkin	1

Superannuates—D. A. Futrell, J. M. Lowder, J. F. Usry.

Transferred to Virginia Conference, John W. Smith; to Western North Carolina Conference, R. A. Swaringen.

Received by transfer from—North Georgia Conference, W. A. Lambeth; Western North Carolina Conference, W. G. Pilcher; North Arkansas Conference, E. R. Shuller and M. E. Cunningham.

APPENDIX

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Henderson, N. C., the Board of Missions of said conference submits the following report:

Your Board of Missions has given intense and prayerful consideration to the work committed to it, and in this report offers some recommendations which we trust will stimulate interest in the program of missions in the church.

GENERAL WORK

We have heard with interest Dr. O. E. Goddard, the representative of the General Board of Missions to this conference. He brings to us a story of victory in all the fields of the church as our faithful missionaries have presented the claims of the Gospel of the Christ. In this we greatly rejoice. The quadrennium just closed has made some great missionary history. The finances of the board were recast and more than \$1,000,000 indebtedness paid. When other churches were forced to retrench, we were able at least to sustain our work on the foreign field and make some advances in a few places. The four years of effort on the part of the Commission on Nationalism has resulted in the establishment of autonomous churches in Mexico, Brazil and Korea. The church gave in fine interest and loyalty in faith and money to this program. The missionary maintenance program brought into the treasury of the church more than \$2,500,000. For all these things we give grateful thanks.

Legislation, by our General Conference at Dallas, Texas, reduced the apportionment for General Work by 7%. The askings for missions was reduced by \$100,000. Instead of the \$1,000,000 asked in the missionary maintenance program of the past quadrennium, there is apportioned to missions \$900,000 in the Kingdom extension program. The importance of the success of this new program for our mission work is apparent. Since the direction of this new program is placed with the Commission on Benevolences, we wish to place all the resources of this board at the disposal of the said commission. The life of our work abroad hinges on the success of this new plan.

We earnestly recommend, that in view of decreased income from the above mentioned program, that wherever possible our pastors ask the churches to take specials in missions at home and in the foreign field. A communication addressed to Dr. E. H. Rawlings will give detailed information. The time has come and it is imperative that we sound the note of the world-wide mission of the Church of Jesus Christ.

HOME WORK

Perhaps the appeals to this board for aid have never been so urgent and the ability to meet these appeals so limited. The appropriations will necessarily be disappointing. The only way to increase these in the future is an awakened sense of responsibility on the part of pastors and laity to all the interests of the church. We would recommend a passionate presentation of these claims by all our pastors. Our responsibilities reach beyond the local church. We must not close our ears nor steel our hearts against the Macedonian call.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That Rev. W. V. McRae, Rev. F. S. Love and Rev. G. W. Perry be

named a Committee on Evangelism, to co-operate with the Committee on Spiritual Life in the work of evangelization.

2. That Rev. W. V. McRae be asked to raise in our churches the sum of \$400.00 for the support of a chaplain at Oteen.

3. That Rev. F. S. Love be appointed conference missionary secretary.

4. That Rev. W. V. McRae be named a member of the Board of Managers of Pastors' School to succeed F. S. Love.

APPROPRIATIONS

DURHAM DISTRICT

Chapel Hill	\$1200.00
Student work	300.00
Lakewood	100.00
West Burlington	100.00
Webb Avenue	100.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Kitty Hawk	\$ 200.00
Chowan Circuit	200.00
Columbia	300.00
Dare	250.00
Edenton	250.00
Hatteras	300.00
Kennekeet	350.00
Manteo	300.00
South Camden	200.00
Roper	200.00
Windsor	200.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Bladen	\$ 500.00
Erwin	100.00
Person Street	350.00
Stedman	400.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic-Springfield	\$ 350.00
Newport	100.00
Ocracoke	300.00
Pink Hill	350.00
Seven Springs	350.00
Straits	250.00
Riverside	100.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Louisburg Circuit	\$ 300.00
Millbrook Circuit	200.00
Raleigh—Epworth	500.00
Jenkins Memorial	500.00
Kenly	300.00

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Laurel Hill	\$ 100.00
Lumberton Circuit	400.00
Maxton	150.00
Wadeville	650.00
Caledonia	100.00
Biscoe	300.00
West End	200.00

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Belhaven	\$ 300.00
Clark Street	350.00
Grimesland	100.00
Rocky Mount Circuit	75.00
Robersonville	350.00
South Rocky Mount	375.00
Vanceboro	150.00
Tarboro	150.00

WELDON DISTRICT

Aulander	\$ 300.00
Ahoskie	300.00
Battleboro	200.00
City Road-White Memorial ..	100.00
Garysburg	400.00
Warren Circuit	100.00
Scotland Neck	100.00
Murfreesboro	100.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Epworth-Wesley	\$ 500.00
Ingold	200.00
Hallsboro	100.00
Shallotte	350.00
Scott's Hill	500.00
Swansboro	200.00
Tabor Circuit	600.00
Town Creek	500.00

SPECIAL ASKINGS

Pastors' School	\$ 400.00
College Place Church, Greens- boro, for Student Workers	400.00
For Secretarial expense	100.00

J. H. SHORE, Chairman,
F. S. LOVE, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference hereby announces that it held its last meeting Tuesday afternoon, November 18, and transacted such business as came before it and has transferred all books, minutes, etc., to the secretary of the Board of Christian Education.

Also the Board of Education announces that the treasurer has turned over to the treasurer of the Board of Christian Education the funds in its possession, both the general fund and the special educational loan fund.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,
C. K. PROCTOR, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

STUDENTS' LOAN FUND OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

We recommend the following regulations governing the administration of the "North Carolina Conference Christian Education Loan Fund":

I. This shall be known as the Christian Students' Loan Fund of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

II. It is set up and exists for the purpose of aiding young men and women who are securing an education, and who purpose devoting their lives to full-time Christian service in this or some foreign country.

III. This fund is derived from annual assessments and appropriations by the North Carolina Annual Conference, and is to be administered under the following regulations and conditions:

1. Of the total receipts for this fund received from the treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year:

- a. Fifty per cent shall be placed in the hands of the treasurer of Duke University, Durham, N. C., to be used for the benefit of students in that institution.
- b. Twenty-five per cent shall be placed in the hands of the treasurer of Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C., for the benefit of students in that institution.
- c. Twenty-five per cent shall be placed in the hands of the treasurer of Louisburg College, Louisburg, N. C., for the benefit of students in that institution.
- d. Provided that in the event there is a young woman from the territory of the North Carolina Conference attending Scarritt College and in need of assistance for her education, such funds as the president of the college and the Executive Committee of the Board of Christian Education deem wise may be lent to her for this purpose. This loan is to be deducted from the total receipts before the allotments described above are made.

2. These several allotments shall be held and dispensed by the treasurers of said institutions of learning for the benefit of such students as are eligible under the terms set forth in Paragraph II, unless said institutions should any or all of them cease to operate, or should desire to relinquish management of said funds, in which case, or upon request of the Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, said treasurers shall return all moneys belonging to said funds, together with all accumulated interest and all unpaid notes, to the treasurer of the Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

3. All loans must be secured by interest-bearing notes (at the rate of six per cent per annum) endorsed by at least one responsible person, and are due and payable within one year after the maker's graduation, or after the termination of his or her residence at the institution concerned. The treasurers of the several institutions are to use all proper means for the collection of all notes which have become due, but they are not held personally responsible to the Board of Christian Education herein referred to, in case of default or failure to pay by any maker, makers, or endorsers of a note.

4. Students desiring to receive aid from this fund or from the allotments to the several institutions named shall present testimonials as to their character and their prospective usefulness in their chosen fields, from the pastors and superintendents of the churches and Sunday schools to which they belong. Applications for loans must be approved by the president of the Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and by the president or dean of the college or of the university department in which the student is enrolled.

5. No loan exceeding \$200 shall be made to any one student during any academic year.

6. The treasurers of the several institutions of learning shall, on October 1 of each year, render to the treasurer of the Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, an accurate account of all receipts and disbursements of the moneys which have been placed in their hands for the purposes described above.

7. The president and treasurer of the Board of Christian Education of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, shall make an accurate and full report to the board at its annual meeting on the occasion of the convening of the annual conference in 1931 and each year thereafter.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Board of Education, North Carolina Conference, in session in Queen Street Church, Kinston, October 31, 1929, appointed a commission of five, consisting of J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers, Willis Smith, W. A. Stanbury and C. K. Proctor, to "co-operate with the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College in working out a financial plan for meeting the present problems of the college."

At a meeting of the Commission and the Board of Trustees April 18, the Commission agreed to recommend that the Annual Conference ratify and confirm the action of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College in the execution and delivery of obligations and deed of trust securing same on certain items of property of the college to obtain amount absolutely necessary to save the corporation from immediate bankruptcy, without obligation or liability, however, on the part of the Annual Conference, except as to any equities of the conference in the properties transferred.

We do now ask that the conference confirm and ratify the action of the trustees of said college of date of May 1, 1930, executed to J. L. Simmons, trustee, in the amount of \$50,000.

W. A. STANBURY, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

PART I

The Board of Christian Education, succeeding to the responsibilities of the former Epworth League Board, Sunday School Board and Board of Education, assures the conference of its desire to conserve all the values of our work as hitherto organized, and of our hope and sincere endeavor to the end that the unified program of Christian Education may be so carried out as to produce among our people a more effective and thorough, as well as a more nearly universal, development of Christian character. It is our hope and prayer that our youth especially may be guided into Jesus' way of life and that so far as we and other Christian denominations may by the help of God bring it to pass, our society may be wrought into the pattern of the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth. To this end the members of this board prayerfully pledge themselves. We crave the patience, sympathy, encouragement and support of the conference as we undertake the discharge of our duties. Pray for us that we may not fail but may follow our Master's guidance in all things.

PART II

In assuming these responsibilities we have done our best as a board to formulate a program that would integrate the various interests of the former boards and at the same time go forward in an even more extensive way than heretofore. We recommend that during the coming year our work be stressed along the following lines:

1st. The training of religious workers. This may be accomplished through standard training schools, standard training classes, Cokesbury schools, pastors' schools, schools, colleges, League assemblies and other agencies.

2nd. The promotion of a recreational program to be worked out through summer camps and in other practical ways.

3rd. The encouragement and promotion of vacation church schools.

4th. The development of religious work among students in both our state and church colleges. (It is especially recommended that survey courses in religious education be provided wherever practical in order that a larger number of students may be trained for effective work in the field or local church.)

5th. Week-day religious instruction of children.

6th. District organization or such other organization as seems advisable.

7th. The integration of local church organizations in one constructive program as far as practicable.

8th. Provision for three divisions, adult, young people's and elementary, as soon as practicable.

9th. A conference-wide conference on Christian Education and a conference-wide Young People's Assembly.

10th. It is further suggested that this board recognize especially the work of the Epworth League as being carried forward and recommend that it be continued under such supervision and regulation as the executive secretary may determine.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro College for Women is constantly and in a larger way meeting the needs for Christian Education for young women. The annual report of the Board of Trustees shows sign of steady progress.

We note with sorrow that during the year Mr. James A. Odell, former trustee of the college, passed away. In his will approximately \$100,000 was bequeathed to the college. His long years of service and liberal contribution has been deeply appreciated.

During the year Mrs. Lucy Robertson, former president of the college, passed away in her eightieth year. Her life of devoted service stands out as an inspiring example. A chair of religious education, named in her honor, is being established.

The value of the property of Greensboro College is \$584,064 with an endowment of \$363,899, the total indebtedness, \$37,218, and a total annual income of \$194,220.

We recommend the confirmation of Mr. Charles S. Wallace, of Morehead City, North Carolina, as trustee of Greensboro College representing the North Carolina Conference for a term of six years to succeed himself, and we recommend confirmation of Miss Hettie Lion as trustee representing the Alumnae Association to succeed herself for a term of six years.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

See report No. 4.

PART IV

Your board announces the election of Mr. L. L. Gobbel as executive secretary to begin upon his return from Yale University June 15, 1931, at a salary of \$4,000 per annum, said salary to begin at the beginning of his active service.

Your board has secured the services of Prof. H. E. Spence to act as executive secretary *ad interim* with a nominal salary for part-time work.

The other members of the staff are to be selected by the Executive Committee.

ESTIMATES

The following are the estimates and apportionments allotted to the cause of Christian education in our conference (subject to horizontal scaling down of ten per cent called for in the conference Budget Commission report):

Duke University	\$10,000.00
Greensboro College	6,250.00
Christian Students' Loan Fund	1,000.00
Pastors' School	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$18,050.00

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.

Director Wesley Foundation, General Board of Christian Education—J. M. Culbreth.

Student at Duke University—Offie L. Hathaway, Bailey Quarterly Conference.

President Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.—J. L. Cuninggim.

Student Union Theological Seminary, New York City—R. L. Jerome and R. G. Dawson.

Superintendent Oxford Masonic Orphanage—C. K. Proctor.

We recommend the confirmation of the following as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School—W. A. Stanbury, E. C. Few, H. E. Spence and R. L. Flowers.

We recommend the confirmation of the following as trustees of Greensboro College—Charles S. Wallace, of Morehead City, to succeed himself for a term of six years from December 31, 1930, and Miss Hettie N. Lyon, for a term of six years, succeeding herself from December 31, 1930.

We recommend the confirmation of the following as trustees of Louisburg College, class of 1933—Rev. O. W. Dowd, Mr. W. M. Boyd, Mr. F. B. McKinnie, Rev. T. M. Grant and Rev. E. C. Few.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Your board wishes to quote from the report of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College as follows:

"We, the trustees of Louisburg College, wish respectfully to make the following requests to the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South: (a) In view of the fact that Louisburg College has become rather heavily involved, having a total indebtedness of \$146,049.32, which indebtedness represents unpaid payments on buildings and equipment, which buildings and equipment have become the property of the North Carolina Conference and represent along with other property of the college a net worth of more than five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000); and whereas, we, the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, have exhausted every available means known to us of raising additional funds for the institution, we respectfully request the Board of Education to recommend that the North Carolina Annual Conference assume the present indebtedness of Louisburg College, and thereby make possible the continuation of the noble and invaluable service which this institution has been rendering for more than a century.

"(b) In case the Board of Education does not see fit to recommend and the North Carolina Conference declines to take such steps as shall be necessary to continue the operation of Louisburg College under its present form of administration, we, the trustees of Louisburg College, kindly request that the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, take such action as it sees fit to operate the college, or make whatever other disposition of the institution may seem wise under the prevailing circumstances."

The Board of Christian Education took the following action and recommends that it be adopted by the annual conference:

(a) "The request of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College that we ask the conference to assume the indebtedness of the college is respectfully declined, and

(b) "That as to the future course to be pursued, the best that we can suggest is that the trustees of Louisburg College direct and handle the affairs of Louisburg College to the best interests of all concerned."

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

The following substitute was adopted in place of report 4 of Board of Christian Education:

SUBSTITUTE FOR REPORT NO. 4 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The undersigned respectfully offers as substitute for report No. 4 of the Board of Christian Education now pending before this conference the following:

1. That this conference learns with exceeding regret of the financial difficulties of Louisburg College in its current operating expenses, and hereby records its willingness to assist in the financial burden of its current operating expenses accrued and accruing from November 1st, 1930, and until January 20th, 1931, and unto that end the Executive Committee of the Board of Christian Education of this conference is hereby authorized, empowered and directed by this conference:

(a). To forthwith borrow a sum or sums of money as needed, the aggregate not to exceed twelve thousand (\$12,000) dollars, to be used and applied by said Executive Committee or its designated agent or agencies only and exclusively in the current operating expenses of Louisburg College accrued and accruing since November 1, 1930, and until January 20, 1931, any remaining of said fund to be applied by the Executive Committee of the said Board of Education in the liquidation *pro tanto* of said fund so borrowed.

(b). That an emergency appropriation sufficient to pay the interest and retire 25% of the principal of said loan or loans each year be included in the budget of this conference, beginning with this conference and continuing through this quadrennium, and until said loan or loans are fully liquidated.

(c). That this conference earnestly urges our pastors and people to co-operate, help and in every way encourage the authorized agents, trustees and management of Louisburg College to provide for the continued operation of said college on and after January 20, 1931.

(d). That in the event sufficient funds are not to be had or anticipated, or other satisfactory arrangements made for the continued operation of Louisburg College after January 20, 1931, then and in that event the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College or other agents or agencies designated by this conference be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to make such arrangements and disposition of said college and its property as may be approved by the presiding Bishop and his cabinet of this conference.

F. S. LOVE,
A. D. WILCOX.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

In making its final report to the North Carolina Conference, the Sunday School Board is glad to announce a very successful year in spite of unusual handicaps. Not only has it had to face the financial depression which has prevailed in the conference but it also has suffered from having its funds tied up in the closing of the bank where they were deposited. This has called for very stringent curtailment of expenditures on the part of our office force. In spite of this, however, there has been such wise management that we have not been compelled to retrench in the more important phases of our work. We are grateful to our generous friends whose timely contributions have made possible the continuation of our program.

In the main our work has proceeded along the lines which we have been following for the past quadrennium. Especial stress has been placed upon an increase in membership; the cultivation of a proper missionary spirit; an im-

provement in worship; evangelism in all of its phases; the placing and interpreting of programs of work; and the promotion of training work. We have also done what we could to co-operate with the church in the Pentecostal movement.

Among the indications of a very successful year we note the following definite achievements:

First, the holding of an unusually successful conference-wide conference at Greenville.

Second, the promotion of Bible conferences in the attempt to stimulate fresh interest in systematic Bible study.

Third, the introduction of programs of work among nearly 200 of our schools.

Fourth, the conducting of fifteen vacation church schools.

Fifth, the promotion of the finest program of teacher training that we have had in recent years.

A summary of our training work will show that we held 13 standard training schools, with 640 credits; 95 Cokesbury schools with 1,370 credits and that through the Pastors' School, Junaluska, approved training classes, local training classes, by correspondence, through our church schools and otherwise, we have amassed nearly 2,000 standard units of credit, more than 1,500 Cokesbury credits or a grand total of 3,521 units of credit.

The work in the Rural Extension Department has been especially gratifying. While we have been compelled to do without an extension secretary, the work has been directed by our superintendent, who has received unusually valuable aid from the Duke Foundation. Through its generosity we were furnished the services of the following young ministers who were on the Duke Foundation: C. A. Baker, John R. Carruth, Raymond W. Council, Sherwood W. Funk, Roy A. Grisham, E. M. Sharp, Frank W. Shell and Raymond E. Wilson. We wish to express our deepest gratitude to the university for the service of these men.

We also want to thank Prof. R. L. Flowers for acting as treasurer of our board and to our many friends who generously supported us during our financial stress.

In closing its work, your board wishes to re-emphasize its appreciation of the hearty support which has been given it. We also wish to record our appreciation of the very excellent service which has been rendered it by the office staff, noting especially our obligation to Mr. L. L. Gobbel and Miss Georgia S. Keene.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

The retiring Epworth League Board wishes to present the following report:

The last year has been the best of our quadrennium. There were 350 in attendance at our Louisburg Summer Assembly July 7-11. Two hundred ninety-six Christian culture certificates were awarded, which is the largest number on record.

For the first time we have had a field secretary, Rev. Philip Schwartz, who has done a very effectual work as the following facts indicate. During the year he delivered 42 addresses in 36 pastoral charges and eight districts to the young people of our conference. In addition, he directed recreational programs and held three schools with a total of 64 credits given. This service was rendered freely without cost to the board, except for actual expense incurred—\$305.15. We recommend his continuance the new conference year.

It is the sense of our board that we express full accord with the new plan of co-ordination of the three boards decided upon by our last General Conference, looking towards the ultimate reorganization of a unified, and expanding, and more effective work with and by our young people in our great church, and their place of primacy in bringing to pass the Kingdom of Christ in the world.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL LANE, President,
A. J. HOBBS, JR., Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your board has been deeply saddened by the death of our former secretary, Rev. E. Frank Lee, and also by the death of Brother D. N. Geddie.

Owing to the stringency of the conference-wide money depression, the board has experienced an unusual shortage of funds, and our applications have been very large and distressing. They have been far beyond our ability to grant relief. The amount received this conference year for the Relief fund\$3,039.47
The amount of donations asked for was 6,225.00
The amount available for the Loan Fund was 1,933.64
The applications made amounted to 2,850.00

Your board considered every one of these applications, striving earnestly to distribute both funds judiciously.

The following appropriations were made, subject to scale, as follows:

DONATIONS TO CHURCHES

St. Pauls Church	\$500.00
Woodland Church (Rich Square Circuit)	200.00
College Place Church (Greensboro)	500.00
Sighing Pine Church (South Camden Circuit)	300.00
(Provided the church raises \$200.00)	
Salem Church (Ingold Circuit)	175.00
(Provided this amount clears the debt)	

DONATIONS TO PARSONAGES

Seven Springs Circuit	\$200.00
Shallotte Circuit	300.00
Carr Charge	500.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	100.00
West End Circuit	150.00
North Gates Circuit	400.00
Donation to the General Board	\$ 81.00
(Interest on \$2,000 borrowed by Conference Board for Roanoke Rapids Church.)	

Not knowing the amount in the gift fund—while in session, a number of applications were left in the hands of the Executive Committee for action in the spring.

LOANS GRANTED

West End Circuit Parsonage	\$1,000.00
Fremont Church	600.00

We desire to express our appreciation of the aid bestowed by the Duke Endowment for the assistance of building better country churches and equipping them for more efficient service, and also for better maintenance for the country pastors. Last year the Duke Endowment appropriated \$75,400 for church buildings and \$53,167 for their support, a grand total amounting to \$128,567, which is a very remarkable and effective sum.

We urge our preachers to avoid contracting large debts with the expectation of excessive loans or donations from the Church Extension Boards and to observe the law of the church contained in Paragraph 239 of the Book of Discipline, which requires a complete estimate on the cost of the building, and also that *three-fourths* of estimated costs of the entire enterprise be secured before any building is commenced.

We also wish to urge our preachers contemplating building to consult our architects, either at Louisville or Duke University. This department of our church architecture is so efficient that there is no longer any apology for grave mistakes such as have often been made in the past. By consulting them, we may obtain both advice and aid in planning and erecting a church building suited to any specific congregation.

The following organization has been effected for the new quadrennium:

President	Euclid H. McWhorter
Vice-President	B. P. Robinson
Secretary	Marvin Y. Self
Assistant Secretary	B. B. Slaughter
Treasurer	C. P. Quincy

All correspondence should be addressed to the secretary. It was ordered that applications for aid must be in the hands of the secretary ten days previous to the session of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

EUCLID McWHORTER, President,
MARVIN Y. SELF, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

PUBLISHING HOUSE

The annual statement of the Publishing House, M. E. Church, South, approved by the Book Committee, has been carefully considered, and found to be of such fine interest that we gladly present it herewith to our conference. This report meets the requirements in the Discipline, and is for the fiscal year ending February 28, 1930.

"We have made still further improvements in our Sunday school literature without any increase in price.

"The *Christian Advocate* continues to show a considerable loss to the house. The only remedy for this is in securing a larger increase in the number of subscribers. We have earnestly, and in many ways, tried to do this, but hitherto have not succeeded.

"The Cokesbury Press has issued many valuable books during the year by authors of national and international reputation, which have met with gratifying reception from the reading public. Your Publishing House now ranks among the leading publishers of religious and devotional books, not only in our own country, but in the world.

"We have compared the prices at which books and Sunday school literature are sold by us with those charged by other houses, and we find that our prices are appreciably lower on almost every item. We invite your own investigation of the truth of this statement, which can be easily made by simply taking any book published by another house and comparing it and its price with a similar book published by us.

"The total sales for the past year were \$1,931,298.05, and the net profit on sales amounted to \$150,361.53.

"We express to our preachers and people our deep and sincere appreciation of their continued loyal support which has made possible the prosperity of the house and its present fine standing in the financial world.

"Reviewing the year's work, the Book Committee has found itself justified in appropriating the sum of \$100,000 for the benefit of claimants on the conference funds. This is \$40,000 increase over the appropriation for the first year of the last quadrennium."

"LAMAR & WHITMORE, *Agents.*"

The progress revealed by these significant facts gives our whole church genuine rejoicing, and furnishes us occasion for sincere gratitude for continued blessing on our great Publishing House in its several branches. There surely ought to be renewed energetic effort to increase the circulation of the *Christian Advocate*, our excellent general organ, and greatly to enlarge the distribution of free tracts among all our people, and among those who are usually destitute of Christian literature. The reading of such books as our good agents supply would mean a better type of church membership. We are truly glad of the successful financial showing.

As this is the seventy-fifth anniversary of our publishing interests, we heartily welcome participation in our own Conference Organ Diamond Jubilee.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

We are thoroughly convinced that this very fine paper is altogether worthy, and that it is serving a great need in our North Carolina Methodism. Though accounted for by the general business depression, we sincerely regret the following financial losses: subscriptions, \$278.12; advertising, \$1,431.41; job work, \$4,778.14, making a total loss of \$6,487.67, as compared with 1929. In view of this changed condition, we urge conscientious and continuous co-operation and steadfast support. We are pleased to incorporate into our report the report from the officers of the Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, as follows: "In the face of much complaint of hard times, the *Advocate* has steadily gone forward with an enlarging subscription list. The plan for 'trial subscriptions' has been a remarkable success, 7,000 new subscribers having been enrolled within the last two months. We are now sending out 22,000 papers each week.

"We now offer the following recommendations for the next year:

"1. That the Methodists of these two conferences in North Carolina set themselves to the work of building up a printing plant in Greensboro that will be in keeping with our colleges and other institutions in the state. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is closing its seventy-fifth year, but only for twenty-five years have we been working in a permanent way. Our united effort in the state dates back for only a decade. With wise planning and persistent effort much can be done in the next twenty-five years. Preachers and leading laymen should lend every energy to this end, as they can keep this ideal before the Methodist people.

"2. A special state-wide effort should be made to secure more job work. With the plant we have it should be possible for us to save our people money,

and at the same time give them first-class work. We certainly can meet all competitors for the same grade of work done. Let our conferences, schools, and boards, as well as individuals, turn work to the *Advocate* office. We have some regular customers who without questions forward to us work to be done. We desire to increase the number of those who know where to go for good work at reasonable prices. Our chief business is not to make money, though we must have a care to meet requirements. We have no subsidy or help from any other source.

"3. Careful work must be done to make our 'trial subscribers' permanent readers of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. The office expects to follow these up through the mails. Let the pastors encourage the people to renew before the twelve weeks shall have expired, that they may not miss a copy. A united effort to hold our present readers and to secure these who are testing out the paper should enable us to make a fine showing this new year. The *North Carolina Christian Advocate* is now at the head of the procession—let it become an increasing influence in all our Methodist homes.

"If a drop of ink may make millions think, what should a great printing plant in Greensboro not do for the state and the regions beyond? Cannot we Methodists rise to the opportunity of the hour? The years hold the answer."

As H. C. Smith was nominated to succeed himself as a member of the Methodist Board of Publication, we recommend his election by the conference.

We request that M. T. Plyler be appointed editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* with a salary of \$5,000 inclusive of house rent.

E. C. FEW, Chairman,
R. H. BROOM, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

The recent celebration of another Armistice Day calls our attention anew to that great day which the world fondly hoped and prayed would mark forever the end of the tragedy of war. We rejoice in the hope of the fulfillment of the vision of the prophet when "nations shall beat their swords into plow-shares and their spears into pruning hooks and learn war no more."

The action of the textile leaders in recognizing that the time has come to do away with night work by women and children is hailed as an important step in social and industrial progress. To the end of securing further protection to women and children in industry, approval is given to those agencies laboring to secure legislation that will lessen the working hours for women and children and prevent their employment in hazardous occupations with the goal of an eight-months school for every child in the state and a work-week of forty-eight hours.

The present distress, caused mainly by unemployment, makes an insistent demand upon the sympathy and generosity of all people. The test of a Christian civilization is its attitude toward the poor and those whom misfortune has overtaken. Hard times have stayed and lessened many useful ministrations, but these conditions should not permit suffering for food and clothing and the lack of evidences of human fellowship.

The widespread desecration of the Sabbath; the increase in vulgar and demoralizing literature; the multiplication of such plays and pictures as reek with "filth, rottenness and degeneracy," to quote Bishop Manning's recent characterization, should stimulate intelligent demand for the Christian observance of the Sabbath and the guarantee to all of that day for rest and worship. We call for the denial of the mails to publications appealing to the prurient taste; and

the substitution of clean and wholesome entertainments for those which now affront the best moral standards.

The observance of law, the rendering unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's, is laid upon the hearts and consciences of all law-abiding and Christian people. Only in the observance of the constitution and the statutes can stable government insure the blessings for which the fathers made sacrifice. The stain of lynching, the first for a long period on the escutcheon of the commonwealth, emphasizes renewed consecration to the doctrine that no crime justifies mob execution. As our state was shamed by the usurpation of the processes of law by an unauthorized body of men in our borders, that act calls for new and firm resolve to sterner devotion to law and the punishment of lawlessness.

The sharp challenge of the opponents of national prohibition makes necessary a remobilization of the forces which co-operated to secure the outlawry of the manufacture, sale and transportation of alcoholic liquor. That reform came after a century of struggle, led by the Christian churches of America. They enlisted in that mighty conflict because intoxicants debased the bodies and destroyed the souls of men and were the worst enemies of the home and the church.

Rule 1, of the early Methodist Church, forbade its members to "drink, buy or sell spirituous liquor." Earnest appeal is made to all our membership to live up to that high standard in their personal lives and to all leaders to illustrate by precept and example the principle of total abstinence, the only perfect recognition of the early Methodist rule and the spirit of the laws of America. To that end our preachers are urged to preach both observance and respect for all laws, laying particular emphasis in this day upon the eighteenth amendment and all measures looking to make this a sober nation. To the teachings of the evil effects of alcohol in the public schools, an active campaign should be undertaken to carry this educational process to the whole people.

Co-operation is hereby pledged to all Christian churches, to the Anti-Saloon League and all other organizations which have enlisted in the war against intemperance.

The attitude of our church today was set forth by the General Conference last May. It is a trumpet command to the Methodists of this day to meet *organized opposition with militant determination*. The Dallas declaration contained this ringing call to the church and all its membership:

"We firmly set our faces against any recession from the constitutional outlawry of the liquor traffic. We highly resolve to enlist our every power to maintain in full force the eighteenth amendment and all laws of state and nation for its observance and enforcement. We pledge our sincere support to all officials of the law, from the lowest to the highest, who are vigilantly using their best endeavors to end violations of this and all laws. We will never surrender the advance made for national sobriety. No retreat shall be sounded."

C. M. LANCE, Chairman,

W. T. PHIPPS, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Board of Finance submits the following:

Your board is not unmindful of the progress that has been made in providing a better support for our conference claimants, yet, the sad fact remains that there is still much to be done. As a church we have raised 60% of the goal which we set for ourselves. Our own conference has not done that well, having paid only 38% of its quota for this cause.

We are glad to note that 13 charges have paid their five year quota. But we are sorry to recall that 47 charges have paid less than one hundred dollars

(\$100.00), while three charges have paid nothing and 96 charges paid nothing last year. If we active preachers could only realize that we are superannuates in the making, we would give more serious attention to the cause of Superannuate Endowment.

We are glad that this cause comes nearer having right of way during the coming quadrennium than at any time since its beginning. Let Presiding Elders, preachers and laymen give ourselves unreservedly to the task of carrying this special effort to a glorious completion during this quadrennium.

We request the Bishop to appoint Rev. T. M. Grant conference director of Superannuate Endowment, and ask that he be given the hearty co-operation of every member of the conference in this work. (Your board asks that the month of April be used, where practicable, for this work.)

We request that each Presiding Elder provide in his district conference program an opportunity for the director, or his representative, to present this cause.

The following claimants have died during the year: R. W. Bailey, N. E. Coltrane, A. McCullen, E. M. Snipes, E. C. Sell, Mrs. Z. T. Harrison, Mrs. J. Y. Old, Mrs. J. D. Pegram, Mrs. W. W. Rose, Mrs. F. D. Swindell and Mrs. M. C. Thomas.

F. S. ALDRIDGE, Chairman,
JUNIUS WREN, Treasurer,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand from 1929	\$ 382.61
Received from Lamar and Whitmore	3,764.80
Received from General Board	4,810.75
Received from Conference Trustees	952.52
Received from Conference Treasurer	9,383.66
Received from B. N. Duke Trust Fund	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$20,294.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Expense Secretary of Board	\$ 25.00
Amount paid Claimants apportioned on years of service	13,390.00
Amount apportioned special needs	6,600.00
Balance on hand	279.34
	<hr/>
	\$20,294.34

LIST OF CLAIMANTS

SUPERANNUATES	<i>From</i>		
	<i>Conf.</i>	<i>Years of</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>
	<i>Board</i>	<i>Service</i>	<i>Board</i>
Rev. B. C. Allred, Oxford	\$204.00	34	\$109.14
Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford	342.00	32	102.72
Rev. J. J. Barker, Ahsokie	255.00	30	96.30
Rev. C. C. Brothers, Box 608, Greensboro	168.00	28	89.88
Rev. R. F. Bumpas, 1809 N. Gramercy Place, Hollywood, California	318.00	53	170.13
Rev. D. N. Caviness, Box 804, Ocala, Fla.	366.00	36	115.56
Rev. T. S. Coble, 603 E. Main St., Durham	514.00	19	60.99
Rev. T. J. Dailey, 428 S. Blvd., Deland, Fla.	180.00	30	60.99
Rev. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington	359.00	39	125.19
Rev. W. F. Galloway, 108 Lakeside Ave., Burlington	344.00	24	77.04
Dr. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton	394.00	49	157.29
Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro	260.00	35	112.35
Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford	204.00	34	-----
Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Cornelius	344.00	24	77.04
Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner	240.00	40	128.40
Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro	354.00	34	109.14
Rev. R. B. John, Fayetteville	240.00	40	128.40
Rev. C. P. Jerome, Goldsboro	246.00	41	131.61
Rev. J. M. Lowder, Route 2, Connelly Springs	330.00	30	96.30
Rev. J. A. Lee, Box 774, Shelby	329.00	34	109.14
Rev. L. S. Massey, Durham	216.00	36	115.56
Rev. S. T. Moyle, Nashville	372.00	37	118.77
Rev. S. A. Nettles, Manning, S. C.	156.00	26	83.46
Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	267.00	32	102.72
Rev. A. W. Price, Manteo	295.00	20	64.20
Rev. J. M. Rhodes, Winter Haven, Fla.	333.00	43	138.03
Rev. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchannon Blvd., Durham	328.00	38	121.98
Rev. T. H. Sutton, Route 2, Fayetteville	368.00	28	89.88
Rev. L. E. Thompson, Lexington	357.00	47	150.87
Rev. W. H. Townsend, 131 Steel St., High Point	126.00	21	67.41
Rev. D. H. Tuttle, Smithfield	264.00	44	141.24
Rev. J. F. Usry, Route 2, Chadbourn	254.00	9	28.89
Rev. J. M. Wright, Mount Olive	382.00	22	70.62
Rev. D. A. Watkins, 804 Fourth St., Durham	352.00	42	134.82
Rev. R. A. Bruton, Greenville	216.00	36	-----
Rev. M. Bradshaw, Durham	234.00	39	-----
Rev. J. B. Hurley, Lexington	282.00	47	-----
Rev. W. B. North, Edenton	400.00	50	-----

WIDOWS

Mrs. H. B. Anderson, 1409 DeBree Ave., Norfolk, Va.	\$ 68.00	17	\$ 36.36
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden	208.00	2	4.28
Mrs. J. M. Ashby, Mount Airy	116.00	29	62.06
Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 728 W. Second St., Washington	162.00	3	6.42
Mrs. T. P. Bonner, Hickory	76.00	19	40.66
Mrs. A. D. Betts, % Dr. J. S. Betts, Greensboro	158.00	27	57.78
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers, 208 Wilcox Ave., Marion, S. C.	70.00	5	10.70
Mrs. R. W. Bailey, 200 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	208.00	27	-----
Mrs. R. C. Craven, 904 Monroe St., Rosemary	12.00	3	6.42
Mrs. N. E. Coltrane, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro ..	184.00	47	24.61

Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham	142.00	23	49.22
Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill	158.00	27	57.78
Mrs. Josie B. Doub, 705 Western Ave., Rocky Mount	164.00	16	34.24
Mrs. G. M. Daniel, Lebanon, Va.	94.00	11	23.54
Mrs. L. S. Ethridge, Franklinton	118.00	17	36.38
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, 1207 Sixth St., Durham	168.00	42	89.88
Mrs. H. M. Eure, 816 Duke St., Norfolk, Va.	140.00	35	74.90
Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Buies Creek	78.00	7	14.98
Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville	96.00	24	51.36
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles, 421 Market St., Washington	180.00	20	42.80
Mrs. B. R. Hall, Mount Olive	304.00	26	55.64
Mrs. J. E. Holden, 103 Highland Ave., Thomasville	108.00	27	57.78
Mrs. John H. Hall, 212 N. Road St., Elizabeth City	148.00	37	79.18
Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 4th St., Durham	199.00	31	66.34
Mrs. J. A. Hornaday, Maxton	152.00	38	81.32
Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. 5th St., Wilmington	166.00	29	62.06
Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 504 N. Blount St., Raleigh	148.00	37	79.18
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, 809 Second St., Durham	180.00	20	42.80
Mrs. E. Frank Lee, 201 Erwin Apts., Durham	20.00	5	10.70
Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland	164.00	16	34.24
Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane	100.00	25	53.50
Mrs. W. H. Moore, Rockingham	180.00	45	96.30
Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham	148.00	37	79.18
Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 S. King Highway, St. Louis, Mo.	12.00	3	6.42
Mrs. F. B. McCall, Laurel Hill	168.00	42	89.88
Mrs. A. L. Ormond, Lake Wood Apt. 2, Knoxville, Tenn.	136.00	34	72.76
Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount	168.00	17	36.38
Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma	168.00	42	89.88
Mrs. W. H. Puckett, 301 Church St., Smithfield	234.00	21	44.91
Mrs. D. B. Parker, Dunn	160.00	15	32.10
Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	154.00	26	55.64
Mrs. W. A. Piland, % Clifton Vann, Rfd, Murfreesboro	108.00	27	57.78
Mrs. Daniel Reid, Rose Hill	132.00	8	17.12
Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham	120.00	5	10.70
Mrs. J. J. Renn, 121 McIver St., Greensboro	184.00	21	44.94
Mrs. V. A. Royall, Cary	140.00	10	21.40
Mrs. E. E. Rose, Box 842, Durham	150.00	25	53.50
Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Clayton	162.00	28	59.92
Mrs. J. L. Rumley, Farmville	276.00	19	40.66
Mrs. G. F. Smith, 512 Washington St., Rockingham	248.00	37	79.18
Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro	158.00	27	57.78
Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville	218.00	17	36.38
Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton	156.00	39	83.46
Mrs. E. C. Sell, 305 S. Front St., Wilmington	252.00	38	-----
Mrs. H. E. Tripp, Clinton	76.00	19	40.66
Mrs. A. P. Tyer, 161 Barrington St., Rochester, N. Y.	164.00	41	87.74
Mrs. Y. E. Wright, Oxford	72.00	18	38.52
Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford	68.00	17	-----
Mrs. E. M. Snipes, Durham	146.00	24	-----
Rev. J. M. Daniel's Child	50.00		
Rev. S. E. Mercer's Child	100.00		

\$19,990.00

REPORT OF BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The Bible Society appreciates very much the contributions made to them by our conference, and will appreciate this fact being made known to each congregation.

We, your board, feel that the work of this society is too important for our people to lose sight of, and suggest that the pastors sometime during the year bring it to the attention of their congregations.

J. W. BRADLEY, Chairman,

C. T. ROGERS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget beg leave to submit the following report:

After due consideration of the askings from the conference boards, we recommend the following assessments:

Missions	\$20,700.00
Education	33,885.00
Claimants	18,000.00
Church Extension	6,300.00
Lay Activities	630.00
Conference Entertainment	3,000.00
Secretarial Work	200.00
Conference Minutes	1,600.00
Conference Treasurer	300.00
Orphanage	45,000.00
Lake Junaluska	1,514.00
	<u>\$131,129.00</u>

Apportionments of the conference assessments of \$131,129 are made to the districts as follows:

Durham	\$18,332.00
Elizabeth City	11,394.00
Fayetteville	12,993.00
New Bern	15,418.00
Raleigh	15,207.00
Rockingham	14,650.00
Washington	15,323.00
Weldon	15,134.00
Wilmington	12,678.00
	<u>\$131,129.00</u>

The apportionments of the General Conference assessments of \$84,114 to the districts are as follows:

Durham	\$11,760.00
Elizabeth City	7,309.00
Fayetteville	8,335.00
New Bern	9,890.00
Raleigh	7,955.00
Rockingham	9,398.00
Washington	9,828.00
Weldon	9,707.00
Wilmington	8,132.00
	<u>\$84,114.00</u>

On the first day of the meeting of the annual conference, before figuring any percentage, the conference treasurer is directed to pay to the local church where the conference is held the sum of \$3,000.00 for conference expense; he is also directed to pay to the conference secretary \$1,600.00 to cover his salary, incidental expenses and the printing of the conference journal; to the statistical secretary \$200.00, and to the conference treasurer \$300.00 to cover his salary.

The percentages for distribution to the other causes from the balance collected are:

Missions	16.42%
Education	26.89%
Claimants	14.28%
Church Extension	5.00%
Lay Activities .....	.51%
Orphanage	35.70%
Lake Junaluska	1.20%
	<hr/>
	100.00%

Your commission recommends that out of all the amounts collected from the grand total of \$215,243, the distribution shall be made by the conference treasurer on the following basis:

To the Conference Work	61%
To the General Conference Work	39%

The books of the conference treasurer were audited during the past year by W. T. Dixon, certified accountant, of Raleigh, N. C. The report of the auditor is entered on the records of the commission.

The North Carolina Conference, on motion, referred the gift of Mr. B. N. Duke of fifty thousand dollars to the Budget Commission for recommendation as to the proper disposition and handling thereof and conditions governing the same.

We recommend that the gift of Mr. Duke, together with accrued interest, be turned over by the secretary of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the present custodian of the same, to the trustees of the North Carolina Conference; and we recommend the following as some of the helps in the investment and protection of this fund and other funds now in the hands of said trustees:

1. That investments by the trustees be made in government securities, or securities of high grade and character and recognized as such by the best business judgment prevailing and available.

2. That the secretary-treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference be bonded to the extent of twenty thousand dollars in some bonding company licensed and authorized by the state of North Carolina, for the faithful discharge of his duties as secretary-treasurer of the Conference Trustees. The premium of such bonds is to be paid from the income of said Board of Trustees.

3. That the said Board of Trustees be requested to render annual reports to this Annual Conference setting forth the dealings and operation of said trustees for the year, the same to be accompanied by a report of an audit thereof by a certified public accountant recognized by the state of North Carolina.

4. That we believe it to be wise for the Board of Trustees of this conference to secure a charter for a charitable corporation under the laws of the state of North Carolina, with definite charter provisions for their operations, the same to be submitted to the next annual meeting of this conference for their consideration; and we do hereby recommend that this conference so instruct said Board of Trustees.

The Commission on Budget recommends that the several boards of the North Carolina Conference join with the conference treasurer in executing a blanket security bond for the protection of the office of treasurer of the various boards, each board bearing its proportionate part of the cost of such bond. The amount of these bonds is estimated as twenty-five (25%) per cent of the average holdings of the several board treasurers, and is recommended to be in the following amounts:

For Conference Treasurer	\$10,000.00
For Board of Missions Treasurer	5,000.00
For Board of Education Treasurer	5,000.00
For Board of Church Extension Treasurer	2,000.00
For Board of Finance Treasurer	1,000.00
For Board of Lay Activities Treasurer	500.00

We recommend that the various treasurers of conference boards place the board funds in banks that will give them depository security. In such cases where board deposits are not covered by depository security, we recommend that the deposits of each board be secured by a bond equal to twenty-five (25%) per cent of the average holdings of such board treasurer.

JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

SPECIAL REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

GROUP INSURANCE

We received and considered the resolution of the Joint Committee on Group Insurance. It being evident that such a plan for group insurance could not be put into effect this year except by making this a preferred claim on the conference, on motion, the report of the Joint Committee on Group Insurance was referred back to the same committee to be presented to the Commission on Budget at the beginning of the next annual conference.

JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Your committee submits the following report:

As a result of a special meeting held during the fall, fifty-three of the children from the Methodist Orphanage joined Jenkins Memorial Church. All children in the Methodist Orphanage above six or seven years of age are members of the Methodist Church. The superintendent and his corps of workers are endeavoring to give religious instruction to all children who come under their tender care.

Your committee is highly gratified over the fact that the orphanage is conducted on an economical basis. The Duke Foundation shows that the Methodist Orphanage is operated at a smaller per capita cost than many of the larger orphanages in the two Carolinas.

Since there is such a big shortage in the orphanage assessment for this year, as the reports of the preachers indicate, we wish to urge all pastors, Sunday school superintendents and teachers of organized classes to take special offerings in all the churches during the Thanksgiving season. We recognize the fact that

it will take four Sundays for pastors on circuits to take a special offering in all their churches, but we wish to urge them not to relax their efforts until every church has been given an opportunity to contribute. Unless all the churches do come to the relief of our orphanage in this time of stress and storm, the orphanage will be forced to become heavily involved in debt. Because of the serious situation that confronts us, we would urge our entire church membership to co-operate with the trustees and pastors in providing support for our three hundred and thirty-nine (339) fatherless children. The trustees of the orphanage have borrowed ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) this fall for operating expenses, and this large amount must be paid back at an early date.

Your committee ask that the orphanage assessment remain the same as it was this past year. We wish to request all our Sunday schools to give monthly offerings to the orphanage as specials and not to be applied on the assessment.

We recommend the election of the following trustees for a term of three years to succeed themselves: Josephus Daniels, Norwood Boyd, B. B. Adams, M. Bradshaw, Dr. Albert Anderson, C. A. Dillon, J. S. Wynne, A. H. Vann and Frank B. Brown.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

“RESOLVED, That the trustees of the Methodist Orphanage be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to take the necessary steps to have the charter of the orphanage amended so as to provide that the term of one-third of the Board of Trustees shall expire every two years, and that the terms of the present board shall be decided by agreement or lot, at the first meeting of the trustees after the charter is amended so that the term of one-third of the present board shall expire in two years, one-third in four years, and one-third in six years, and that this conference at its session next preceding the expiration of the terms of office of said trustees, shall elect trustees for a term of six years; that the amendment to the charter shall provide for a board of eighteen trustees as now constituted, with power and authority in the conference to increase the board to not exceeding twenty-four trustees.”

We wish to commend the superintendent for the loyal, devoted and faithful service which he has rendered during the past sixteen years. We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage. We also recommend the appointment of Rev. C. K. Proctor, superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and Rev. E. L. Stack as superintendent of the Odd Fellows Home, since each of them has been duly elected by their respective Boards of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

C. K. PROCTOR, Chairman,
C. A. JONES, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We call especial attention in this report to five changes in the program of work and organization of the Board of Lay Activities that are made possible by legislation enacted at the last General Conference, and the new opportunities and responsibilities that come to the lay membership of the church through this new legislation:

1. The scope of work is enlarged to include “Training of Church Officers” in co-operation with the Board of Christian Education.
2. The charge and church lay leaders and the chairman of the Stewardship Committee are made members of the Quarterly Conference, being elected by the Quarterly Conference.

3. The district and the associate district lay leaders are members of the District Conference.

4. The district Board of Lay Activities is required to meet with the district stewards in the interest of the benevolences and to plan the lay work for the year.

5. The Board of Stewards is made responsible for the work of lay activities in the charge and the local church under the direction of the pastor and lay leaders.

According to the instructions of the General Conference, the Board of Lay Activities will continue its efforts to promote full payment of all benevolences, "but under the direction of the Commission on Benevolences." Some success has attended our work in this regard in the past and we urge the entire lay organization, including the Board of Stewards of each church, to co-operate earnestly in the plans outlined and adopted for this work. We must go forward in this endeavor until all our people are informed concerning the great causes represented in the benevolence dollar and gladly bring their offerings as an act of worship and an investment in the extension of the Kingdom of Christ.

We recommend the *Methodist Layman* not only as an official organ of the Lay Board, but also as a religious magazine for the men of the church and in particular for the members of the Boards of Stewards. This paper will prove to be invaluable to the stewards in their new responsibility. We pledge ourselves to secure a wide circulation of this paper and set as our goal a subscription from each lay leader and each member of the Board of Stewards. We are again sending the paper to all the preachers of the conference, including the superannuates, and we accept our quota for 675 paid subscribers.

We concur in the plan of the General Board for the observance of "Laymen's Day," using as the theme, for the day, "The Way to Spiritual Power," and we ask the conference to designate for this purpose the second Sunday in June, June 14, 1931. We pledge our best efforts to secure on this day a service conducted by laymen in every church in the conference.

The laymen wish to assume their part in the program of the observance of the nineteenth anniversary of Pentecost and to this end we pledge the lay organization to co-operate with the Bishop, the Presiding Elders, and our pastors to bring about a higher spiritual life in all the churches in our conference.

We earnestly plead for the sympathy, encouragement, and leadership of our Presiding Elders and pastors in inspiring and training the lay organization for its task. We have only one desire and that is to serve as best we can in advancing the work of our great church and the cause of Christ.

We are grateful for the change in date by which the Annual Conference is held two weeks later this year, and we believe that the third Wednesday in November might well be made the stated time for holding this conference.

We nominate W. P. Few for conference lay leader.

W. P. FEW, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

Your Conference Hospital Board reports with satisfaction that substantial progress has been made during the past year in the development of the hospital program throughout the church. The new Methodist hospital at Ft. Worth, Texas, is admitted to be one of the greatest hospital structures in the United States. A new building is being completed at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis at a cost of \$500,000, and its surgical ward will be given an endowment of \$450,000. A new building is under process of construction at the Good Samaritan Hospital at Lexington, Kentucky, and will cost \$300,000. We are gratified to know that

a new hospital is being erected by the Western North Carolina Conference at Elkin, N. C., with the assistance of the Duke Foundation and the contributions of the members of the family of the late Mr. Hugh Chatham.

We rejoice in the recent opening of the Duke University Hospital, of which the North Carolina Conference is a patronizing conference, and we call your attention to the legislation of the last General Conference which directs that one hundred per cent of the Golden Cross funds raised in such a patronizing conference shall be sent to the hospital situated within the bounds of said conference. We urge, therefore, that Golden Cross Week, which includes the second and third Sundays in May, be observed by every charge within the conference, so that all of our people may be given an opportunity to share in the Christ-like ministry of our own Methodist hospital at Durham.

We call your attention to the law of our church which directs that the moneys contributed by the local churches during the Golden Cross enrollment shall be sent to the treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, and by him forwarded monthly to the treasurer of the General Hospital Board, who shall remit these sums monthly to the Duke University Hospital. We would urge our Presiding Elders to appoint live district Golden Cross directors for the various districts, and would request our pastors to see that wide-awake Golden Cross directors be appointed for the local churches, subject to confirmation by the fourth Quarterly Conference.

We would recommend that the treasurer of the General Hospital Board be requested to remit whatever amount may remain in trust with the General Board for the North Carolina Conference, to the annual conference Hospital Board of the North Carolina Conference, to be used for the treatment of charity cases in Duke University Hospital as said conference board shall direct, in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 560 of the new Book of Discipline.

We hereby place in nomination for conference Golden Cross director for the new quadrennium the name of Rev. W. H. Brown.

W. B. COOPER, Chairman,
W. H. BROWN, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

The North Carolina Conference Commission on Benevolences submits the following report:

By its action at Dallas the General Conference directed the organization of a Commission on Benevolences to which commission was entrusted the responsibility of cultivating interest in all the benevolences of the church and with the responsibility for these collections throughout the church. Your commission met and organized with Bishop E. D. Mouzon as chairman, Rev. J. C. Wooten, vice-chairman, Rev. H. C. Smith, secretary, and W. L. Knight, treasurer.

It was agreed to call district meetings for the study of methods for raising our benevolent collections and for the apportioning the same to the several charges. Pastors are invited to sit with the district commission and advise them in this work.

The district meetings are called to meet at the following times and places:

Durham, December 3rd, at Durham.
Raleigh, December 4th, at Raleigh.
Weldon, December 5th, at Weldon.
Elizabeth City, December 8th, at Elizabeth City.
Washington, December 9th, at Greenville.

New Bern, December 10th, at New Bern.
Wilmington, December 11th, at Wilmington.
Fayetteville, December 12th, at Fayetteville.
Rockingham, December 15th, at Hamlet.

The conference commission stands ready to render any service possible in the district meetings, both in interpreting and making effective the program of the general commission.

(Signed) E. D. MOUZON, Chairman,
H. C. SMITH, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION

The Joint Commission from the Methodist Protestant Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, submits the following as its annual report:

1. We reaffirm the action taken by our conferences in 1928 and 1929, a copy of which may be found in each of the conference journals for the years named. In this way, we continue a plan and also hold an ideal before our people as we move for more intimate fellowship and finer co-operation.

2. We recommend to the annual conferences of the two churches that a conference be held in Grace Methodist Protestant Church, Greensboro, in the early part of the next conference year; that this conference be composed of ministers and laymen of the two churches; and that all arrangements for the conference be in charge of a committee composed of Rev. M. T. Plyler, Mr. R. H. Brooks and Mr. S. W. Taylor. The purpose of this meeting is to talk over matters that are of mutual interest to the three conferences involved.

3. Following the agreement of a year ago that the term of office of two members of the Joint Commission representing the two denominations should expire each year, M. T. Plyler of the N. C. Conference and J. H. Barnhardt of the Western N. C. Conference were nominated by the group of the M. E. Church, South, for the election of their conferences, respectively, the N. C. Conference and the W. N. C. Conference. The matter of electing two members by the Methodist Protestant Conference was referred to the Nominating Committee of that conference.

M. T. PLYLER, President,
S. W. TAYLOR, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

The Duke Endowment in 1929 made 142 separate appropriations towards the support of country churches in North Carolina totaling \$53,167. The money appropriated to 44 church buildings amounted to \$75,400. The grand total for support and for construction is \$128,567.

Every effort is made to spend this money to the best advantage, both in the way of securing results and also to the end of stimulating self-reliance. A part of the maintenance fund goes to the support of men serving the country churches in needy fields, and a part to young ministers who are assigned during the summer months to aid the pastors in country places. This money does the double service of aiding the work, and at the same time helping to train young ministers. This is an experiment that is attracting the attention of students of the country church throughout the nation.

The money for building churches stimulates worth-while undertakings as well as aids in carrying out the plans in building churches adequate to meet the needs of the several communities in which they are located.

That an architect may be had, our Board of Church Extension of Louisville, Kentucky, provides a branch office at Durham, North Carolina. Mr. H. N. Hanes, a competent architect, has been in charge of this office at Durham since September, 1929. Thus architectural plans and architectural supervision, essential in most instances to secure adequate and attractive buildings, are provided by this arrangement.

We may add that the study of the country church made by Professor J. M. Ormond has been embodied in a volume which is now ready for the printer.

To spend more than \$125,000 in one year on the country churches in North Carolina is highly significant. It is too much to hope that not a dollar of this is wasted, but this should be the ideal. Surely every member of these two conferences should aid in every way possible to see that the proper methods are formed to get a maximum of good with a minimum of waste. The personal element plays a large part in this difficult undertaking—more in the expenditures made for sustenance than in the outlay for buildings.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE

Your committee believes that for the deepening of the spiritual life of all our people there should be held a number of spiritual life conferences this year, as follows:

One for the Washington and Elizabeth City Districts; one for the Durham, Raleigh and Weldon Districts; one for the New Bern and Wilmington Districts; and one for the Rockingham and Fayetteville Districts.

These conferences shall last a day and a half. The dates shall be set at such times as will allow the presence of Bishop Mouzon who will preside.

The Presiding Elders and lay leaders in each regional conference shall constitute a committee to assist the Bishop in setting up these conferences.

The purpose of these conferences shall be solely the deepening of the spiritual life of preachers and laity. The pastors are urged, wherever possible, to hold revivals in every church immediately following these conferences, and to assist fellow pastors in every way possible.

R. E. BROWN, Chairman,
W. V. McRAE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Efforts have been made by our conference to provide needed places of worship, well located parsonages and better Sunday school equipment. In this program of expansion we appreciate in a deep sense the splendid work done by the Duke Foundation for our country churches. By these donations, problems of consolidation have been effected and many needy situations met.

We urge our people to give some time and consideration to the improvement and beautifying of the church and parsonage grounds.

We recommend that every church in the North Carolina Conference bear its name in some place easily seen by all, and that wherever advisable, outside bulletins be used in a manner as to benefit the greatest number.

We trust that every church will at all times be amply covered by fire insurance.

We most heartily recommend Mr. Hanes, church architect of the Board of Church Extension, and located at Duke University, to any preacher or people who are contemplating erecting new church buildings.

P. D. WOODALL, Chairman,
D. A. CLARKE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations submits the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation, N. M. McDonald.

For the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, W. F. Galloway, L. E. Thompson, T. S. Coble, A. W. Price, C. C. Brothers, J. M. Wright, T. H. Sutton, R. B. John, L. H. Joyner, C. P. Jerome, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, D. A. Watkins, J. A. Lee, W. H. Townsend, D. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Lowder, D. A. Futrell, J. F. Usry, H. M. Jackson, L. S. Massey, G. W. Starling, D. N. Caviness, J. W. Potter, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., S. T. Moyle, G. T. Adams, M. Bradshaw, J. B. Hurley, A. J. Groves, R. A. Bruton and W. B. North.

W. F. CRAVEN, Chairman,
W. G. FARRAR, Secretary.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION ON CHAPEL HILL AND COLLEGE PLACE CHURCHES

We, the Joint Commission appointed by the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina Conferences to devise ways and means by which a special fund of \$100,000 shall be raised in the two conferences for the purpose of liquidating the indebtedness upon our church properties at Chapel Hill, N. C., and College Place, Greensboro, N. C., have adopted the following plan:

1st. That each conference raise \$50,000.

2nd. That the entire amount be raised in four annual installments of \$25,000 each.

3rd. That this sum be apportioned to the several districts of the two conferences as follows:

Western North Carolina Conference

Asheville	\$1,000.00
Charlotte	2,200.00
Gastonia	1,000.00
Greensboro	2,200.00
Marion	500.00
Mt. Airy	500.00
Salisbury	1,000.00
Statesville	1,000.00
Waynesville	500.00
Winston-Salem	2,200.00

North Carolina Conference

Durham	\$1,600.00
Elizabeth City	1,100.00
Fayetteville	1,300.00
New Bern	1,500.00
Raleigh	1,600.00
Rockingham	1,600.00
Weldon	1,000.00
Washington	1,600.00
Wilmington	1,200.00

4th. That the amount apportioned to each district be paid in full by February 1, 1931.

5th. That the money so raised be applied upon the debts now outstanding against the two churches, and that all amounts paid to Chapel Hill Church from this fund in the year 1930-1931 be applied against interest on outstanding indebtedness and in payment of obligation of that church to Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co., Greensboro, N. C.

6th. In accordance with the joint resolution, passed by the two conferences, all moneys raised under this special fund be divided as follows: 60% to Chapel Hill Church and 40% to College Place Church.

7th. That the treasurers of the participating conferences are hereby designated as treasurers of this fund.

F. S. LOVE, Chairman,
J. H. BARNHARDT, Secretary,
J. S. HIATT,
W. A. NEWELL,
C. E. ROZZELLE,
A. J. HOBBS, JR.

RESOLUTION

Resolution on the Indebtedness of the Chapel Hill and College Place Churches

We, the Presiding Elders of the North Carolina Conference, endorse the plan proposed by the special committee on the Chapel Hill Methodist Church and College Place Church, Greensboro, to pay off the indebtedness of these two churches, and furthermore we pledge ourselves to lead in this effort in our several districts.

Signed by all the Presiding Elders,
H. M. NORTH, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE LAKE JUNALUSKA METHODIST ASSEMBLY

As is well known, the Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly is now under the direct control and ownership of the Annual Conferences east of the Mississippi River, each of the patronizing conferences being represented by two trustees elected by the conference.

A Committee on Assemblies was appointed at the recent session of the General Conference in Dallas, Texas. After reviewing the work of the two institutions, the committee recommended, and the General Conference adopted, the following:

"RESOLVED, That the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, recognizes the splendid spiritual and educational work that is being done at Lake Junaluska and the Western Methodist Assembly, and we commend them and their work to the patronage of our people, and in furtherance of these assemblies and their meritorious activities, the Committee on Budget is directed to provide a reasonably adequate amount in the general budget to take care of this pressing need; provided, however, that any Annual Conference

shall have the right to decline to accept its pro rata of such asking or assessment or any part thereof; provided further that all contributions and responses from conferences west of the Mississippi River shall be for the Western Methodist Assembly and accordingly remitted."

The Commission on Budget recommended, and the General Conference approved, total askings of \$40,000.00 for the two institutions under the above conditions. The asking for the North Carolina Conference for assemblies, which will go to the Lake Junaluska Methodist Assembly, is \$1,682.00. The Assembly, located as it is in North Carolina, makes a special appeal to the two Annual Conferences in this state and offers us special opportunities. We, therefore, urge our preachers to make known the advantages at Lake Junaluska, to go themselves and carry their people there, whenever possible, for the assemblies, conferences, training schools, and to participate in the great variety of opportunities offered by the assembly for instruction and recreation.

We particularly urge that all our churches promulgate information about the assembly and all its summer activities. The superintendent estimates that at least fifteen thousand people attended the several conferences and schools held at the Lake last summer, but it is hoped that even more of our people, particularly in North Carolina, may enjoy the benefits of the assembly in succeeding summers.

We nominate Rev. H. C. Smith to succeed himself as trustee of the assembly.

H. M. NORTH, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, desire to report that we have carefully examined the records of the Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, New Bern, Rockingham, Raleigh, Washington, Weldon and Wilmington Districts, and find that they have been faithfully and accurately kept.

We wish to commend the district secretaries for the splendid manner in which they have kept these records.

H. L. DAVIS,
W. J. UNDERWOOD,
R. E. BROWN, Chairman,
RUFUS BRADLEY,
W. F. TRAWICK,
W. G. LOWE,
B. H. BLACK,
E. G. OVERTON,
B. H. HOUSTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF MANAGERS OF THE PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Pastors' School at Duke University opened June 10 and closed June 20, thus lasting for ten days, including one Sunday, instead of fourteen days and embracing two Sundays as heretofore. This plan gave entire satisfaction, and the same plan will be followed next June. The work done was most satisfactory and the interest well sustained.

Dean J. M. Ormond submits the following statistical report:

NUMBER OF CREDITS RECEIVED

	<i>N. C. Conf.</i>	<i>W. N. C. Conf.</i>	<i>Ministerial Students</i>	<i>Other Confs.</i>	<i>Total</i>
Graduate	91	68	109	5	273
Undergraduate	15	20	-----	2	37

Those on the board whose terms expire this year are:

North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, R. N. Wilson and F. S. Love.

Western North Carolina Conference—C. M. Pickens, M. T. Smathers and C. C. Weaver.

The report of the treasurer is attached.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
H. G. HARDIN, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Oct. 12, 1929. Balance in bank from last year	\$ 589.41
Received from participating conference boards	2,000.00
Accrued interest in savings bank	23.81
Total resources for the year	\$2,613.22
Total cost for the year	2,231.80
Balance in Wilmington Savings & Trust Company	\$ 381.42

H. M. NORTH, Treasurer.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Pressingly gracious invitations have been received from Duke Memorial Church, Durham, and from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, inviting this conference to meet with them in 1931.

For these invitations our sincere thanks are given, and we beg to be allowed the hope that the invitation, not now accepted, will be renewed till it can be accepted. However much we appreciate these invitations, only one can be accepted for 1931, and the committee acting for the conference accepts that from Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville.

W. V. McRAE, Chairman.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

To the generous hearted people of this splendid city we convey our deep appreciation for the rare hospitality lavished upon us during the brief days of our pleasant stay in Henderson.

Apparently of one mind and determination, Henderson citizens set themselves to the task of entertaining in a manner not to be excelled. Their grateful guests are unanimously agreed that in the execution of this task, signal success has been achieved.

The careful and solicitous attention to even the minutest details manifested by brother W. C. Martin and his co-laborers has made all of us their debtors.

Nothing less than an utter lack of chivalry could forbid our expression of sincere thanks to the women of this church for their gracious care of us in serving the delicious meals.

The Henderson *Daily Dispatch* and state papers have been untiring in their effort to give such excellent publicity to the proceedings of this conference as to merit our highest esteem and praise.

All Henderson has successfully conspired to make our annual conference of the year nineteen thirty an occasion which shall linger with each of us as a happy memory.

As with regrets we take our leave, it is with an earnest prayer to our Heavenly Father for the continued outpouring of His spirit and grace upon the entire citizenry of this noble community.

(Signed) L. D. HAYMAN,
B. B. SLAUGHTER,
JNO. M. WRIGHT,
E. C. FEW,

RESOLUTION

Resolution on Proposed Union of the Methodist Protestant Church With the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina

WHEREAS, The recent co-operation between the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina and the two conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in this state has brought out the almost complete unity in principle and processes of the two churches in our state and the oneness of our two peoples; and,

WHEREAS, The conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and the Western North Carolina Conference of our church, have taken steps to provide a commission with authority to act in an effort to secure an early union of these two churches in North Carolina;

THEREFORE, The North Carolina Conference expresses its sincere gladness and gratitude for the growing spirit of unity and for this possibility of union and request and empowers the Presiding Elders of the conference with the Bishop *ex-officio*, to act for this conference.

N. H. D. WILSON,
M. T. PLYLER.

RESOLUTION

Resolution on Temperance and Prohibition

RESOLVED: First: That we give special attention to arranging for mass meetings in our towns and villages to promote temperance, prohibition and law enforcement. These meetings may be arranged for Sunday afternoons and evenings, at which time prominent and effective speakers, such as Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, may be secured to address mass meetings in which the various churches may be enlisted.

Second: That in our district conferences and other district meetings, special attention be given to this campaign of education.

Third: That we encourage the women to arrange programs and pageants in which the children and young people may be given a place in arousing the people and training the youth of our land as to the wreck and ruin caused by liquor.

M. T. PLYLER,
J. J. BOONE,
WM. P. WATKINS,
M. C. ELLERBE,
LEON M. HALL,
D. E. EARNHARDT,
B. H. HOUSTON,
A. J. HOBBS, JR.,
R. E. BROWN.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE N. C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Your Conference Board of Trustees desires to make the following report:
The first item is a

STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER

RESOURCES NOW ON HAND

Stock in the <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	\$2,000.00
Notes secured by first real estate mortgages	5,400.00
Cash in Fidelity Bank of Durham	2,638.00
	<hr/>
Total assets	\$10,038.00

DIVIDENDS DURING YEAR NOW CLOSING

From <i>Advocate</i> stock	\$ 390.00
Interest on notes	498.00
Interest on bank deposits	64.52
	<hr/>
Total dividends	\$ 952.52

The second item deals with the affairs of the board during the past two decades:

During the past twenty years the working capital held by the Board of Trustees is \$10,038.00. At no time during the period has there been any change in the investments of funds without the counsel of wise and experienced business men in whom the board imposed confidence. During most of the years of the two decades the late Joseph G. Brown was the board's counselor.

By reference to the records in the conference journals it is found that the dividends for the past twenty years, including the present year, have averaged approximately seven and three-quarters per cent. The annual checks paid to the conference vary in amounts from \$586.03 to \$1,135.88. The treasurer's report just read shows the 1930 revenue to be approximately nine and one-half per cent.

The third item deals with recommendations and nominations by the board:

We, your Board of Trustees, recommend that the conference allow us to submit a brief report annually and that these reports, beginning with this one, shall be published in the conference journal.

We also recommend that you authorize the board to bond its treasurer.

In view of the fact that three members of the board are now superannuates, two of whom cannot attend the annual conference, we nominate the following persons for membership on the Board of Trustees, subject to your confirmation: A. S. Barnes, J. H. McCracken, J. F. Bruton, R. L. Flowers.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. GIBBS, President,
J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

From Conference Treasurer	\$1,600.00
On hand from 1929	171.49
From sale of Journals	4.75
Total	<u>\$1,776.24</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and mailing Journals	\$1,111.21
Secretary's Salary	250.00
Assistant Secretaries	45.00
Auditing Preachers' Reports	50.00
Binding Journals for General Conference and files	4.62
Old Journals to complete Secretary's file	5.00
Blanks and envelopes for Preachers' Reports	22.75
Forms for Statistical Secretary	4.50
Office help	15.00
	<u>\$1,508.08</u>
On hand	268.16
Total	<u>\$1,776.24</u>

THOMAS McM. GRANT.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT—1930

Received for disbursement to December 6, 1930	\$108,911.24
---	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS

AUTHORIZED EXPENSES

Conference Entertainment	\$3,000.00
Secretary—Salary and Expenses	1,600.00
Statistical Work—Salaries and Expenses	200.00
Treasurer—Salary	300.00
Fidelity Bonds	62.50
Printing, etc.	9.33
Auditing Treasurer's account	15.00
	<u>\$ 5,186.83</u>

CONFERENCE INTERESTS

Missions	\$10,850.80
Education	10,680.96
Claimants	9,429.18
Sunday Schools	6,133.06
Church Extension	3,302.41
Epworth League	943.55
Lay Activities	333.39
Orphanage	21,229.82
	<u>62,903.17</u>

GENERAL CONFERENCE INTERESTS

Missions	\$15,270.80	
Negro Work	1,145.34	
Church Extension	3,493.35	
Education	2,462.26	
Theological Schools	1,527.12	
Board of Finance	3,645.82	
Epworth League	897.32	
Sunday Schools	3,645.82	
Bishops' Fund	4,294.73	
American Bible Society	954.25	
General Conference Expense	763.56	
Federal Council	191.09	
Temperance and Social Service	458.22	
Lay Activities	954.25	
Hospitals	954.25	40,658.18
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$108,748.18	
Balance on hand December 6, 1930	163.06	
		<hr/>
		\$108,911.24

In addition to the above, \$163.00 was received for the Golden Cross Society, all of which was remitted to the General Hospital Board in Atlanta, Georgia.

Respectfully submitted,

December 6th, 1930.

ROBERT A. BROWN, Treasurer,
North Carolina Conference.

ALPHESUS McCULLEN

By John H. Shore

Alphesus McCullen was born in Kinston, N. C., April 26, 1859, and passed away in peaceful triumph to his eternal inheritance in the house of many mansions from his home in Rockingham, N. C., November 6, 1929. He was the son of Bryan and Arcena McCullen.

On November 26, 1879, he was married to Miss L. Addison Cunningham by Rev. Fred D. Swindell, and they lacked only twenty days of having lived together fifty years.

Surviving him are his widow and four children, Jesse McCullen, who lives in New Jersey; Alphesus McCullen, Jr., Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. J. B. LeGwyn, Wilmington, N. C.; and Mrs. John W. Covington, Rockingham, N. C.

He was licensed to exhort October 24, 1879, and received license to preach May 17, 1880. William Closs was his Presiding Elder. At the request of Dr. Closs, he supplied the Wilson Circuit in 1882, and concluded the last service Dr. Closs ever held, the Doctor having been taken suddenly ill.

He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference at its session held in Raleigh in 1882, with Bishop Keener presiding. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Linus Parker at Wilmington in 1884, and ordained an elder by Bishop J. C. Granbery at Reidsville in 1886. He served the following appointments in the conference: Craven Circuit, 1883-84; LaGrange Circuit, 1885; Louisburg, 1886-88; Reidsville, 1889. At the close of that year he was transferred to the Missouri Conference and stationed at Park Church, Hannibal. He served that church until September, 1890, when he returned to North Carolina and met with his old conference, at its first session after the division. His next appointment was the Warrenton Circuit, where he served from 1891 to 1894; Carthage Circuit, 1895-96; Henderson, 1897-99; Oxford, 1900-03; Fifth Street, Wilmington, 1904-06; Washington District, 1907-10; Rockingham District, 1911-14; Trinity Church, Durham, 1915-16.

While pastor in Henderson in 1898, he became chaplain of the old Third North Carolina Regiment, and while serving as pastor at Trinity Church, Durham, in 1916, his regiment was ordered to the Mexican border and he resigned his pastorate and went with his boys. His son, Lawrence, joined a company in this regiment (it was changed from the 3rd to the 120th), and insisted on accompanying his father to the Mexican border.

When war was declared with Germany, the regiment was brought to Camp Sevier at Greenville, S. C., and soon thereafter it was sent overseas to France, and he was left behind because of his physical condition. It was the one regret of his life, but he bowed in humble resignation. His son went to France, became a lieutenant, and was killed in action. Neither Major nor Mrs. McCullen desired that the remains be brought back home, but they wanted his body to sleep where he had fought and died—literally in Flanders Field.

When he was not permitted to go over-seas, he was left at Camp Sevier in charge of the "Casualty Battalion" and school for illiterates. The loss of his son, William Lawrence, was a terrible blow to his already over-burdened father heart. The exposure and the responsibility of the hundreds of men, left under his charge, were a heavy tax on his sympathy and physical strength. At the close of the war, he was sent to Asheville

and was a patient at Kenilworth Hospital until August 15, 1919, when he was pronounced totally and permanently disabled, and was discharged September 2, 1919. He then returned to Rockingham, where he spent his last days in his own beautiful little bungalow.

As a husband, father, preacher, pastor, Presiding Elder and chaplain in the army, he was always the servant of God and true to the great commission of his Lord and Master.

Brother McCullen knew, loved and preached the doctrines of Methodism, for he believed intensely that these doctrines were the teachings of Jesus Christ. While he believed these doctrines, he was very brotherly and fraternal in his relations towards every man who loved the Lord Jesus Christ, and was much beloved by Christians of all denominations. He never went into the pulpit without the most exacting preparation, and when the people heard him, they knew that they were listening to a man who had an experimental knowledge of Jesus Christ, and who spoke with the voice of authority.

He was born with the spirit of a soldier and he had the bearing of a soldier, and was ready and unafraid, even as during 47 years in the ministry he carried the banner of the Cross, and 31 years followed the stars and stripes.

The funeral service was held in the Methodist Church at Rockingham, after which his body was tenderly laid beneath an avalanche of flowers in the cemetery at Rockingham, where a number of our preachers await the resurrection morning.

The service was conducted by the Presiding Elder, Rev. H. C. Smith, Dr. C. M. Hawkins, Rev. C. L. Read and this writer.

Among the most delightful memories of the writer of this memoir was the four years spent in Rockingham during the long invalidism of Brother McCullen. I had known him in his days of physical and mental vigor, and now in the time of his waning physical powers, I never knew a life that ripened more beautifully for the translation than did Brother McCullen. Tenderness, sympathy and charity marked his every word and act, and he was "Brother McCullen" to every man, woman and child in Rockingham. When physically able, he was always in his place at worship, and his words and prayers at the Wednesday evening services breathed the spirit of faith, hope and love.

Among the very last words that he spake before the spirit took its raptured flight to the bosom of God and the home of the redeemed, were these: "I never thought that heaven was like this." He then understood as he never could understand before the meaning of the words of Holy writ, "Eye hath not seen, the ear hath not heard, neither hath it entered into the heart of man, the things that God holds in reservation for them that love Him." Who does not covet the experience that can say in the last hour, "I never thought that heaven was like this."

"At the hour of death, after this life's whim,
When the heart beats low and the eyes grow dim,
And pain has exhausted every limb—
The lover of the Lord shall trust in Him.

"When the will has forgotten the life-long aim,
And the mind can only disgrace its fame,
And a man is uncertain of his own name—
The power of the Lord shall fill his frame.

"When the last sigh is heaved, and the last tear is shed,
And the coffin is waiting beside the bed,
And the widow and child forsake the dead—
The angel of the Lord shall lift up his head.

"For even the purest delight may pall,
And power must fail and pride must fall,
And the love of the dearest friends grow small,
But the glory of the Lord is all in all."

N. E. COLTRANE

By E. H. Davis

Nereus E. Coltrane, honored minister of God and faithful itinerant in the N. C. Conference for a long term of years, died at his residence in Greensboro, 1612 Spring Garden St., June 2, 1930. Though the call at the last was sudden, yet his death was not altogether unexpected as his health had been impaired by an attack of influenza in the early spring. However, as his custom was, he was at the morning service at West Market Street Church the day preceding his death and half an hour before the call came there was not warning to his family or, as far as is known, to himself. But ready to go through forty-six years of itinerating in the conference whenever and wherever the appointing powers said go, ready to desist from the active ministry whenever under the providence of God in his own judgment and that of his brethren it was thought best that he should, there can be no doubt that he was ready, too, for this last supreme call.

Brother Coltrane was the son of Jesse Franklin and Abigail Gardner Coltrane and was born in Randolph County, N. C., February 24, 1850. Following up the good start he had in the fine old home of his sturdy parents, Brother Coltrane availed himself of the best his section had to offer at the time in the way of education in its public schools. Already that section of the state, notably the two counties of Guilford and Randolph, had acquired a reputation for zeal in the matter of education, due in large measure to the presence and dominance of the Quakers there. Their leaven of enlightenment and spirituality gently and thoroughly pervaded that whole section, blessing other denominations as well as their own. New Garden Academy, with its fine record of more than 100 years, out of which came the present Guilford College, stood not far from where he first saw the light. That home of his—the building still standing—showed many characteristics of its Quaker contacts, notably these: plainness, piety, enlightenment and durability. It is very likely that the name he bore, Nereus, fine scripture name that it is, is another evidence of such contact—it being then and now a frequent one among the Friends of that section.

Brother Coltrane entered Trinity College, then under the presidency of Braxton Craven, in 1872, and was graduated from there in 1876 in the class with Hon. G. S. Bradshaw and Hon. W. G. Burkhead, both deceased, and Ex-lieutenant Governor W. D. Turner, who survives and who says of him he was a good student and was highly respected by the entire faculty and student body. In the class with him and graduating at the same time was also his own brother, Mr. S. G. Coltrane, still living

'neath the family roof-tree. In college with him, though not in his class, were both the senators from this state, Messrs. Simmons and Overman, the late Judge B. H. Palmer, of Florida, and the Late Dr. W. H. Pegram, of Duke University. Leaving college with his A.B. degree, which afterwards became A.M., he taught for a while at Hillsville, Va., and then went west, where for a year he was president of Marvin College at Oskaloosa, Kansas. Returning from the west after his short stay, he joined the N. C. Conference at its session in Salisbury in 1877, taking work therein at that time and continuing so to do without a break for 46 years until his superannuation in 1923. Following is a list of the charges he served: Wilkesboro, 1878-79; Mount Airy, 1880-81; Ruffin, 1882-85; Oxford, 1886-88; Pittsboro, 1889-92; Snow Hill, 1893; Mount Tirzah, 1894-95; Carr Church, 1896; Roxboro, 1897-1900; Rocky Mount, 1901; Kinston, 1902; Smithfield, 1903-05; Franklinton, 1906-09; Gibson, 1910-11; Mount Gilead, 1912-15; Carthage, 1916-19; Scotland Neck, 1920-21; Webb Avenue, Burlington, 1922-23. Such is the record of his life's work so far as dates and figures and names can supply such record. But more than these—more than this long, unbroken record of continuous service does or can indicate—we believe that the record of this, His faithful servant, is good and clean as seen by the eye of the Master who seeth not as man seeth. "What is done we partly may compute but know not what is resisted," but He knows. He knows all the trials incident to the life of his messengers abroad or at home, the frequent moves, the small salaries—oftener unpaid then than now; the care and education of children. Our brother had his share of all these and they are part of that record that is with Him whose bidding he ever strove to do. As a man, a citizen, a husband and father, his life was clean and above reproach. One who knew him long and well, himself an honored member of this conference, in a letter to this writer says of him: "I can subscribe to all you say or can say about his clean life and high Christian character." As a pastor and preacher he was among our most valuable men. One might not call him a great preacher. Doubtless he never thought of himself that way or ever aimed to be such. Rather he was like Andrew Bonar who said of himself, "I have never tried to be a great preacher or even wanted to be one, as the phrase goes. My ambition has been to stand at the well, to roll away the stone, to water the flock, and to send them home." No really thirsty soul ever heard our brother preach without being refreshed; no hungry one ever failed to be fed. His preaching was characterized by thought, spirituality, and adherence to the Word; also, it bore the impress of the closet as well as the study. As a pastor he was ever at it and ever helpful. This writer followed him in two pastorates, one of them after he had been gone 15 years, during which time several of our best men had served that charge. No one of them left deeper or more permanent tracks than N. E. Coltrane. More than one family there has reason to hold him, and will, in everlasting, affectionate remembrance. He moved among us quietly, unobtrusively, either on the conference floor or in the matter of his appointment. He believed all the while that God still had some measure of responsibility in the matter of his appointment and for him to interfere in any way might be to thwart that superior and better will of God. During his long membership in this conference, 53 years, than which only three living have seen a longer term, it is safe to say he had the respect and confidence of every single one and the love of those who were brought into closest touch with him. No Presiding Elder of his ever had occasion to put on the soft

pedal. When in answering the routine question at conference, "Is there anything against him?" he said nothing against Brother Coltrane. Once his brethren honored him with a seat in the General Conference in 1914 at Oklahoma City. With that exception, none of what might be called the honors of the church ever came his way. But no one ever heard him express any disappointment or a wish that it had been otherwise. During his long experience as a Methodist itinerant in the active ministry he went just where, as it seemed to him, the hand of God and the superior knowledge of his brethren directed that he should, and when at four-score years the summons came to him—twenty-four hours before it came—he was in his Father's house and about his Father's business.

Brother Coltrane was happy in his married life. On December 20, 1877, he was married to Miss Ida Mae Gannaway, daughter of Professor and Mrs. W. T. Gannaway. No student at Old Trinity in Randolph can ever forget the home from which she came or the fine pair that made it. Who, that ever stood and trembled in his classroom, can ever forget that dear old gentleman, his erect bearing, his flowing beard, his resonant voice, his kindly eye behind the gold-rimmed glasses. "Old Sol" they called him but never by the wildest boy in ridicule or disrespect, but always as a term of real affection. It was out of this home of culture and piety that this good woman came to stand by the side of her preacher husband for more than 52 years, to make his home and to bless his work. She still lives at her residence, 1612 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C. To them were born the following children who survive: Professor W. G. Coltrane, Greensboro, N. C. Dr. J. F. Coltrane, Zebulon, N. C.; Mrs. R. A. Merritt, Greensboro, N. C.; and Mrs. W. Kirkwood Gibson, Gibson, N. C. A daughter, Mrs. D. G. Ridenhour, of Mount Gilead, died in 1919, and a son, Dr. Wallace E. Coltrane, of Dunn, N. C., died in 1928.

ROBERT W. BAILEY

By Judge E. H. Cranmer

"Fast as the following seasons bring
The hour of fate to those we love,
Each pearl that leaves the broken string
Is set in friendship's crown above,
As narrower grows the earthly chain,
The circle widens in the sky;
These are our treasures that remain
But those are stars that beam on high."

"The circle in the sky" was widened on September 14, 1930, when Robert William Bailey was called to become a guest of God. His work here was finished and he "took ship for home." He was always faithful in much and his welcome home was: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

He was the son of John Price Bailey and Helen (Palmer) Bailey, and was born August 11, 1859, in Wake (now part of Durham County) County. His father was wounded in the Civil War and died from his wounds. His mother—frail in body, but brave and strong in spirit—

educated her own and her neighbors' children. Her deep religious faith and her Christian life made a deep and lasting impression on many, including her own children. Robert William Bailey was converted, and joined the church early in life. As a boy he was so settled and quiet that the neighbors and his brother called him "Old Man." His college education was at Trinity College, now Duke University.

He was married to Miss Frances M. Cuninggim, August 2, 1888, at Chapel Hill. There were three children born to this happy union: Robert Cuninggim, who died at the age of 22; Palmer E., of Raleigh; and Jesse Lee, of Memphis, Tennessee.

He was admitted on trial to the conference at New Bern at the 1888 session, and was appointed to Clayton Circuit. This was one of the most successful years in soul-winning and spiritual uplift to his churches that he had during his ministry. In the latter part of this year he had a very severe attack of typhoid fever which left his throat in such condition his doctors advised him to stop preaching. He then was located for six years. At the conference in Durham in 1894 he was again admitted on trial and sent to West Durham where he served four years. His other appointments were: Southport, 1898-1900; Haw River Circuit, 1901-04; Siler City, 1905; Sanford, 1906-08; Louisburg, 1909-11; Warren Circuit, 1912-15; Garysburg Circuit, 1916-18; Roanoke Circuit, 1919.

He was superannuated because of continued ill health in 1920, and from then until his death lived in Raleigh, where he did not sever himself from the work of the church he loved so well, and, becoming affiliated with the Edenton Street Church and Sunday school, he was chosen teacher of the Norman Bible class. The members of his class will bear witness that he was one of the best Sunday school teachers in Raleigh. But this responsibility was but one of many that Brother Bailey sustained in connection with the church, he frequently being called on to officiate at church services, marriages, funerals, and other ceremonies. Up to the end he maintained a keen interest in the affairs of his church and his friends, during the weeks of his illness continually speaking well of those he knew and exalting honest and honorable living.

The following is taken from a letter written by Jesse Lee Bailey to his father, Rev. R. W. Bailey, upon his attaining the age of 71 years:

"On this occasion I would like to take the opportunity of saying some things that I am sure I have said to you before, but, perhaps, will bear repeating. I want you to know that I not only love you dearly, but that I honor and respect you above any man I know. Your honesty and straightforwardness is rivalled only by your gentle and Christ-like spirit. You have lived a long and faithful life, and have been instrumental in bringing benediction and peace to the hearts and minds of many people who were sorely distressed. The world is better for your having lived in it, and I am certain that the Father will say to you one day, 'Well done, good and faithful servant.' I want you to know that the example which you have given me has meant and will mean more to me than words can express."

Some impressions of his father created in the mind and heart of his son, Palmer E. Bailey, and written indelibly upon his memory:

"Ever since I can remember, my father proved himself, beyond all scintilla of a doubt, to be one of the kindest fathers and husbands I have ever seen or ever expect to see. One of the things I remember from my

earliest childhood was the unusual and remarkable consideration for the wants and needs of his wife and children who were dependent upon him. He was a true husband and father to them in every aspect of the word, always putting their interests ahead of his own convenience. He realized fully the importance of educating his children, and to this end he readily, and without any complaint, denied himself of many pleasures he might have enjoyed in order that his children might have better educational advantages than his had been. One of the greatest ideals in this world is the aspiration to a life of unselfishness, and I unhesitatingly say that my father came as near living a life of absolute unselfishness as any man of whom I have ever heard, with the exception of Jesus and the saints. He was ever and anon ready and willing to deny himself in deference to his family. He nobly exemplified in his life the principle of 'In honor preferring one another.'

"There was another thing in his life which gives birth in my mind to as great an admiration for my father as it is possible for me to have for any man: He lived a life of absolute purity and cleanness. When I realize the uncleanness of the general run of men and the carelessness and disregard in which they hold the sanctity of womanhood, I am all the more impressed with the belief that a life of this character lived by any man is one of the noblest examples he can set for other men and one of the grandest heritages he can leave his children. I would not trade the heritage of goodness and righteousness which my father left me for millions or any material thing the world has to offer. It is a life which the general run of men have not the capacity to appreciate or comprehend, and they will never do so until they set up as their ideal this life of unselfishness, self-denial and purity. It is everlasting and eternal in the heavens.

"My father's love for my mother (his companion) was beautiful in the extreme. All through his ministry he depended upon her for help in his work, and in his last days he countless times expressed his gratitude for her wonderful help to him, and his love and admiration for her. She truly was faithful to him all through their lives together, and 'even unto death.'"

He was a gentle man. "His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand him up before all the world and say, 'Here is a man.'" Deeply conscientious and painstaking in all his work, he followed the footsteps of his Master by going about doing good. He sought out the neglected, the needy, and carried the burdens of the people.

He was quiet and unassuming—not a self-seeker—and preferred others before himself.

During his ministry he had, under God, a large number of glorious revivals, the Spirit being greatly manifested in convicting and converting power.

No one can estimate the life of a man. The possibilities and the accomplishments of a human being cannot be estimated nor computed. Man-kind can measure a star in the constellation of Orion, and plumb the deepest sea, gauge the force of the wind, compute the distance to the sun, but cannot resolve the life of a single human being into its parts, and tell the sum of the aggregate. The good accomplished by Robert William Bailey cannot be told. Every one who knew him, knew he was a good man, and that he was God's friend. Knew he was a Christian, and that he never lost an opportunity to speak a good word for Him, of whom it was said, "Thou shalt call his name Jesus, for he shall save his people from their sins."

The days of the years of his life were full of good works.

On one of his charges on a wintry day, when the ground was covered with snow, he and his two small boys were observed chopping wood and carrying it to an old, feeble negro. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, my brethren."

Once, years ago, he spoke to one of his members quietly and gently, but oh so earnestly, about Christian giving that the member thenceforth began tithing, and still keeps it up.

And thus the years of his life were lived, nobly as befits a man, humbly as befits a Christian, faithfully as befits a follower of Jesus, charitably as befits a lover of God, and kindly as befits a lover of man.

July 19, 1930, he was stricken with his last illness, and when God called him, he passed from earth

"As sweetly as a child,
Whom neither thought disturbs
Nor care encumbers, tired
With long play, at close of
Summer's day, lies down and
Slumbers."

E. C. SELL

By Harry M. North

Rev. Eli Caleb Sell, the son of John P. and Julia Crowell Sell, was born in Stanley County, North Carolina, June 26, 1861, and died in Wilmington, October 13, 1930. He attended the Albemarle Academy, the Waynesville High School and the preparatory department of Trinity College. He entered the conference on trial at New Bern in 1888, and continued a member of it forty-one years. On December 21, 1892, he was married to Miss Annie R. Allen, daughter of the late Col. and Mrs. D. C. Allen, of Columbus County.

Brother Sell served the following charges in the order named: China Grove, Fayetteville Mission, Market Street, Wilmington; Williamston and Hamilton, Siler City, Dunn, Roseboro, Scotts Hill, Roberdel, Troy, Cumberland, Snow Hill, Bethel, Swan Quarter, Nashville, Trinity, Wilmington; Maysville, Epworth, Wilmington; Roxboro Circuit, Hallsboro, Goldston, Stedman, Maysville, Town Creek.

At the Kinston Conference in 1929, he took the superannuate relation and lived quietly with his family in Wilmington until his death. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Annie R. Sell; four sons, Allen M. and Emil, of Wilmington; I. E. Sell, of Norfolk; and Marvin M. Sell, of Lumberton; three daughters, Misses Katherine and Lora Sell and Mrs. J. C. Hardwick, all of Wilmington; a sister, Mrs. Mary Morris, of Chattanooga, and a brother, T. J. Sell, of Albemarle, N. C.

Among the prominent traits in the character of E. C. Sell were gentleness, sincerity and truthfulness. He was a Christian gentleman, possessed of a fine native grace which made him at home among the great of the community as well as the humble. He had many friends among all classes of people, and it was good to hear them greet him as he went upon the street. With modesty and rare self-control he moved in quiet dignity through the years. Brother Sell was a student with a poetical cast of

mind, observing great care in preparing his sermons and delivering them with force.

Above all else stands out the purity of his character. It is no small thing that for sixty-nine years he should have lived a blameless life and that for forty-one years he kept the vows of his ministry. In contrast to the corruption of the period, his life stood out in striking whiteness. It is of great value to a community for a man of this sort just to live in it, for in his walk and conversation among men he bears a constant and powerful witness to the real things of the Gospel of Christ. No apology has to be made for this man; no dark places in his record to be covered up. Nobody thinks of asking how he died, for all know how he lived.

Loyal to the church and the ministry, he went with gladness to his work. Many hard places fell to his lot, yet he served them joyfully. At no time did he receive a large salary, still by economy and simple living he was able to rear a large family of children and to educate them without going into debt for it. Such an example is worth consideration in this extravagant age. The only regret which he expressed upon coming to the close of his day was that he could not preach at least once more. Like Whitefield, he was "Weary in the work, but not of the work."

In the life and death of this faithful preacher we see another triumph of the Gospel of Jesus; another victory of the spirit over the flesh and over the world. When men die it is the custom to ask what they were worth and what did they leave? In the case of Brother Sell these questions must be answered by the many who were saved under his long ministry; by the thousands who received comfort from him; by the family, the church and society where his gracious influence was felt. Gentleman, man of God, Christian minister: we salute you, and bid you farewell until we shall all meet in the Father's house.

EUGENE MALCOLM SNIPES

By W. A. Stanbury

Eugene Malcolm Snipes, the son of Alvis and Mary Snipes, was born in Chatham County, North Carolina, November 30, 1868. He was educated at the University of North Carolina, receiving his A.B. degree at that institution in 1894. Following his graduation from the university, he taught for three years at Bennettsville, S. C., and Charlotte, North Carolina. Having definitely decided to enter the ministry, he entered Vanderbilt University in 1897, studying there for three years.

He was admitted to the North Carolina Conference at its session held in Fayetteville in 1901. During his ministry he served the following appointments: Dunn, 1902-05; Burlington, 1906-09; Roxboro Circuit, 1910-13; Washington, 1914-17; Weldon District, Presiding Elder, 1918-1921; Oxford, 1922-25; Mt. Olive, 1926-29.

On February 15, 1906, he was married to Miss Daisy Randle in Durham, Dr. J. T. Gibbs, Presiding Elder at that time, officiating.

His health failed in the spring of 1929, he having preached his last sermon on the fourth Sunday in May of that year. From that time to his death he was, the greater portion of the time, confined to his bed, being a patient in Watts Hospital for about five months. He bore his suffering

like a good soldier. There was no complaint, but only patience, lighted up by love and hope.

He died Sunday, November 16, 1930. Funeral services were conducted at Duke Memorial Church, Durham, N. C., by Dr. W. A. Stanbury, pastor of that church, assisted by Reverend L. C. Larkin, pastor of Branson Church, Reverend J. A. Russell, pastor of Carr Church, and Dr. S. B. Turrentine, president of Greensboro College.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Daisy Randle Snipes; one brother, W. S. Snipes, of Newton, N. C.; and one sister, Mrs. W. S. Womble, Winston-Salem, N. C.

As one endeavors to appraise the life of Brother Snipes, there are three elements in his character and make-up which suggest themselves immediately. First of all, he was a good preacher. He understood the heart of Christ's gospel. He spoke with a note of confidence and authority, but always with tenderness and understanding of the problems, sins, and hungers of human life. His sermons were the sort that find their way to men's hearts. There was a reason. He had the meat of the message of the Bible. He knew, like a good physician, what men needed to help them in their daily, average, and too often vexed and troubled lives. He loved people; his heart went out to them always. Thus his message went from the heart of a man who understood to the hearts of those who had their fight to make and their loads to carry. His preaching helped men to be better men, it encouraged them, it braced them up, it bound them to the eternal realities of God. It taught them to walk in the pathway of Jesus.

Then he was a good pastor, as any man has to be at heart who is really a good preacher. He made himself the friend of all the people, regardless of class, temporal circumstance or age. The homes of those who knew the physical comforts of life made him their welcome guest. The poor greeted him eagerly, trusted him, loved him because he showed himself able to understand their burdens, discouragements, and privations. He did not patronize them, he did not treat them as a class apart, but as human beings. Whoever was in trouble, whoever sought comfort, whoever was tempted, whoever was losing out in life's battle, whoever was successful and happy and prosperous, found him ready to respond out of a big heart and a ready comprehension. When death had visited one of the homes of his people, he was there to give words of healing and hope and to point the bereaved always to the great Source of comfort. Even better than his words were the warmth and strength of his personality; people felt that here was one who could and would stand by them; in him and his ministry they found suggestion of the strength and help of God. Young men and women in the tremulous joys of their betrothal, children in their trustful gaiety, youths uplifted by their yet undisciplined hopes, aged men and women coming to the evening time either in ripeness of Christian experience and joyful anticipation of better things farther on or in lack of the faith which makes men to be strong—all found him their friend, their shepherd, their hearty, wise, and gracious guide. Among the good pastors of this and all the conferences of our great church, he was for nearly thirty years one of the best.

It was because he was a good man* that he could be such a preacher and pastor as he was. He was genuine, there was nothing superficial, nothing of pretense about him. Sincere, earnest, true, he was a man. Burns observes that "an honest man's the noblest work of God." A man who is good, not because he has not vigor enough to be bad, but because he has

in him the elements of a positive goodness, the goodness of good morals, good faith, great belief in a great God, and a good heart—than such a man surely there is no better work of God, nor can be.

To his brethren of the conference Eugene Snipes was a true and loyal brother and co-laborer. To his wife he was a devoted and tender husband. To the people of his pastorates he was a faithful, helpful and Christ-like shepherd. To all he was a noble and gracious Christian gentleman. To God he endeavored to be, and better by far than most of us, succeeded in being a trustful and obedient child. He was a good minister of Jesus Christ.

ELI FRANKLIN LEE

By J. C. Wooten

Eli Franklin Lee was the son of Arthur and Elizabeth Lee. He was born at Newton Grove, Sampson County, N. C., March 28, 1879. To the training received at the home school was added the special training of Turlington Institute at Smithfield, where he was prepared for entrance to college. September, 1900, Brother Lee entered Trinity College where he remained two years. The next year he was superintendent of East Durham Graded School and came back to college to graduate with the class of 1905. The years 1905-06 he was superintendent of schools at Plymouth, N. C. With a desire to better fit himself for his life's work, he entered Union Seminary and Columbia University. After two years he received the degree of Master of Arts from Columbia and the next year the degree of Bachelor of Divinity from Union Seminary.

After his graduation from the seminary he accepted the position of assistant pastor of the Arlington Avenue Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, where he remained two years. His next pastorate was St. Albans, Long Island, 1909-12. Then he came back to North Carolina and was pastor at Buffalo Presbyterian Church at Greensboro from 1913-23. From this long and successful pastorate he joined the North Carolina Conference and was stationed at Beaufort, 1924-25; Kinston, 1926; Fayetteville, 1927-28; and from there he came to Calvary, Durham. His service here was short but acceptable. While bringing in a bucket of coal for the evening he was mortally wounded by some unknown assassin. He was taken immediately to the hospital where everything possible was done for him; but he died January 7, 1930.

A great number of his friends gathered at Duke Memorial Church for the funeral. Brother Lee was a good preacher, a kindly, spirited man, and a successful man. His stay among us seems all too short; but he wrought well and was considered among us as one of our good preachers.

His widow, who was Miss Elsie Barbee, and daughter, Lois, live in the Erwin Apartments, Durham, N. C.

MRS. Z. T. HARRISON

By Miss Sallie Benson

On the morning of July 23, at a hospital in Rocky Mount, after a lingering illness of several months, Mrs. Mary Johnson Harrison went to her eternal home.

The summons was not unexpected, nor unwelcome, for during the months that shadows of a physical—not a spiritual—nature had gathered about her, she seemed to realize more than anyone else that she was nearing the end of her journey and expressed her readiness and willingness to go.

Her only regret was the separation from her loved ones, of which there are four sons, one daughter, two step-sons, several grandchildren and one brother.

Her children are B. M. Harrison, of Raleigh; Z. T., B. F., and F. R. Harrison, of Winston-Salem; and Mrs. H. E. Benson, of Nashville, N. C., with whom she made her home. The step-sons are T. W. Harrison, of Wilmington, and Rev. E. N. Harrison, of Mount Olive.

She was born in Castalia, N. C., May 16, 1863, the daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Johnson and Mary Mitchel Johnson.

In 1877 she was married to Rev. Z. T. Harrison of the North Carolina Conference.

This godly pair walked and worked together through the years, rendering faithful service to the churches to which they were sent in the days when the hardships of the circuit-rider were much greater than they are now, but to which they went without a murmur.

Being left a widow while her children were young, she set about the task of rearing them with the same courage and fortitude that had characterized her itinerant life and succeeding in the same measure.

Sister Harrison was exact in her walk, gentle and patient in spirit; never growing away from the idea that there is a marked difference in the life of a Christian and a non-professing person; thus she exemplified in her daily life the graces of a Christian character.

She possessed a soul that was large, and a heart so sympathetic and kind that she was able to make and to retain friends.

When the cook, the gardener, the laundry woman stood by the casket and looked at the silent form, they said with others, "A good woman is gone." She was their friend. They, too, felt a personal loss. How could the value of her life be better expressed than by the words, "I loved Mrs. Harrison." In them is the summary of a life well lived.

In the light in which she had lived, in the shadow of the "Old Rugged Cross"—a favorite hymn—she closed her eyes to awaken in her mansion "not prepared with hands, eternal in the heavens."

"Faith sees the bright eternal doors

Unfold to make his children's way;

They shall be clothed with endless life,

And shine with everlasting day."

MRS. J. D. PEGRAM

By B. E. Stanfield

The measure of a life is not determined by the number of years lived nor by the opportunities or limitations of an individual. But it is by the good we do, the influence for righteousness we exert, and the lives we bless as we touch them here and there on the journey of life.

Measured by such a standard, Mrs. J. D. Pegram lived well and her life was a great success. And when the moorings that held the shore lines

were cut, a great soul went out into the great eternity to be forever with God, whom she loved and whom she served.

Miss Annis W. Worthy was born near Jonesboro, then in Moore County, on October 15, 1863. She was the daughter of the late K. H. Worthy, who was for some time sheriff of his county and an honorable, upright Christian gentleman. His home was one of culture and refinement, and the atmosphere there was distinctly Christian. And all the children of this home bear living testimony to this influence by the lives they lived.

In the year 1896 she was happily married to Rev. J. D. Pegram, then an honored and beloved member of the North Carolina Conference. For several years she shared in the joys and privations of the Methodist itinerant's wife. Wherever she and her husband labored, there she left an influence for good that will abide, for the people loved her and she made the parsonage home a power for good and a tower of strength in righteousness. She was Brother Pegram's second wife. She was indeed the preacher's helpmeet.

In the year 1912 Brother Pegram was superannuated. They then came back to Jonesboro to spend their last days. And then they built their little love-nest for their home and settled down to wait as the evening shadows lengthened and for the sunset of life.

In 1915 Brother Pegram passed on to his reward and the tired, worn body was laid to rest in the little cemetery where many preachers and their families sleep.

Sister Pegram continued to live there until called home on July 5, 1930, after a lingering illness of several months. The following day the funeral rites were held by her pastor, Reverend I. T. Poole, assisted by Rev. L. H. Joyner, and she was placed beside her husband to wait the resurrection morn. A large congregation was present for the services.

In early life she was genuinely converted and joined the Methodist Church, and became one of the charter members of the Jonesboro Methodist Church. She was always very actively engaged in all kinds of church work and was never idle in the Master's cause. For a number of years she was chairman of the Board of Stewards and how hard and faithfully did she labor to see that all of the finances were paid in full.

For many years she was the efficient and capable teacher of the Woman's Bible class. She studied her Bible and out of the hidden treasures there and her own personal experience she taught this class the full and hidden riches of the life that is hidden with Christ.

Perhaps the greatest work of Sister Pegram and that which she loved most was the Woman's Missionary Society. When the society was organized in 1878 she became a charter member and in 1928 she received the Jubilee pin which she prized very highly, and rightly so. Mrs. W. S. Chaffin was the first president of this society and at her death several years ago Mrs. Pegram succeeded her and remained the president until death. She gave liberally and cheerfully of her time, her means and her prayer to missions and many will rise up in the day of accounts from the ends of the earth and thank God for her work.

So this good woman has gone from us but her works abide. The people loved her and trusted in her. Hypocrisy and deceit were unknown to her. She lived a plain, simple Christian life and we always knew where to find her on every moral and religious question. I was her pastor

for four years and I can never know what she meant in my own life and how she helped me in my work.

She had only two sons: J. D. Pegram, of Jonesboro, and G. W. Pegram, of South Norfolk, Virginia. What a rich legacy they have in their precious mother. One brother, S. B. Worthy, and two sisters, Mrs. Belle Barnes and Mrs. D. M. Weatherly, survive.

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.

MRS. SUE D. SWINDELL

By T. McM. Grant

The glory of the sunset comes out of the beauty of the morning and afternoon; the delicious flavor of ripened fruit is determined by the many hours of plant life that have developed it; the graces of mature age are but the products of wise living in youth and middle life. If this be true, Mrs. Sue D. Swindell must have been a thoughtful and prudent young woman and a courageous and intelligent leader in middle life, for the beauties of her sunset told wonderful stories of what must have happened in her morning and afternoon of life. She came to the end with a poise and dignity that were born of righteous, intelligent and active living.

She had a faith that was reassuring and inspiring; it had its birthday in the devout home of her father and was cultivated amid the simple surroundings of a Methodist parsonage. The Lord had comforted her heart amid times of trouble and had guided her in triumphant tasks of the Kingdom. She knew what it meant to know the comfort of Christ and to win victories in His name. Her faith could not be hurt by physical suffering.

Her love for the church was most attractive and enduring. Her pioneer work in the field of missions tested her devotion but she found her affection by the strength of Christ sufficient for the challenge. The women of the North Carolina Conference owe her a great debt of gratitude for the loving service that she so unselfishly placed upon the altar of the church in promoting the work of the Woman's Missionary Society.

One of her fine graces that came out of her communion with Christ was her ability to be a friend. She knew how to encourage the weak, to forgive the erring and to tie all to her heart by the sincerity of her life. She had many friends in Wilson, North Carolina, where she spent her last days.

She died August 31, 1930. Her husband, Rev. F. D. Swindell, an honored member of the North Carolina Conference, died in 1909. She is survived by two sons, F. D. Swindell and Dr. C. L. Swindell. To these we extend our deepest sympathy.

MRS. J. B. MARTIN

By N. H. D. Wilson

Clara Angilin Scarborough, daughter of Michael and Mary Ann (Marsh) Scarborough, was born in Cornwall, Canada, April 16, 1838. In her early life the family moved across the St. Lawrence River and

settled in Massena, New York. From her mother she learned skill in housewifery which was so valuable to her in later life. From her father, who combined school-teaching with farming and business, she got her first training in books. Her home was a Christian home, and throughout her long life she was true to its teachings.

In 1859, immediately after graduation from college, she came to North Carolina as a teacher. December 23, 1863, she was married to Rev. Joseph B. Martin, a member of the North Carolina Conference, at that time pastor of the Pittsboro Circuit. From Pittsboro they went to Snow Hill for three years but return to Pittsboro for three other years. In 1871 Brother Martin was sent to the Chapel Hill and Haw River Charge. In 1872 they purchased a home in Chapel Hill. Here they remained for many years. Brother Martin continued to serve as pastor but was assigned to charges which he could travel from Chapel Hill. After his superannuation, 1891, to his death, 1897, he lived there.

Owing to the necessities of a growing family and the meager support from the churches, it was necessary to supplement the salary in some way. This Mrs. Martin did by furnishing board and rooms to students of the university. Her industry, skill and thrift enabled her to give good board for the small price which was then customary and yet contribute materially to the support of the family. But her home was not a mere boarding house. To many it became a Christian home. They will rise up to call her blessed.

My connection with the family began years before I actually met them. Brother Martin was my father's friend. My brothers boarded there. My wife's childhood was closely linked with that of the Martin children across the narrow street. Through my college years and again while I was pastor of the church at Chapel Hill I had unceasing kindness from this busy but ever kind preacher's wife. Uncle Joe was a regular and sympathetic attendant on my youthful ministry, and it fell to me to complete and read his memoir which had been begun by Dr. Jesse A. Cuninggim, who was, through failing health, unable to finish his labor of love to his long-time comrade. I therefore speak with knowledge when I say that Mrs. Martin was a remarkable woman, worthy of highest honor.

She was the mother of seven daughters and one son. To them in early childhood she imparted the lessons of industry, thrift and skill, which she had practiced. Later on, by what must have been heroic sacrifice, she enabled them to secure college and university training. She wrought well. Her children have lived to do her honor. Mary (Mrs. Stephen B. Weeks), Hattie (Mrs. R. L. Uzzell) and Clara preceded her to the spirit world. Lizzie (Mrs. J. A. Morris), Ella (Mrs. Frank Page) and Blanche (Mrs. E. J. Matthews) and Joseph B., Jr., survive.

Though the tasks which her own home presented to her were enough to fill any woman's hands, she found time for much church and community work. She organized one of the earliest children's missionary societies. She was always present with her children at the church services. And wherever sickness, death or sorrow came, she was a ministering angel.

About 1901 she closed the old home at Chapel Hill and found a new home with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Page, at Aberdeen. For much of the last fifteen years she has been a sufferer and for most of them totally blind. To cross those busy hands in idleness and to sit in darkness was a great trial. But loving children did all that could be done for her and a Heavenly Comforter gave her peace. She ripened for eternity. The

end came while she was for a time with her oldest living daughter, Mrs. J. A. Morris, in Granville County. She sleeps beside her husband and daughters in the quiet village cemetery in Chapel Hill where she had so often strewed flowers on new made graves. To her as truly as to her preacher husband we may say,

"Soldier of Christ, well done."

MRS. W. W. ROSE

By E. H. Davis

Mrs. Emma Foushee Rose, wife of the late Rev. W. W. Rose of the North Carolina Conference, died at her residence in Franklinton November 2, 1930. Her parents were William Franklin and Joanna Elizabeth Foushee of Chatham County, where she was born March 14, 1862. Her people and her home were of the best in that fine old county—a section ever dear to her; where her early years were spent; where in the quiet of the Methodist Church yard in Pittsboro the body of her sainted husband lies and by whose side she now sleeps to await the resurrection morn. She was married in 1877 to Rev. W. W. Rose—a widely useful, deservedly popular and well beloved Methodist itinerant. Few men among us in our day have wrought more faithfully and effectively than did he. Hardly one was a busier or a better pastor. Just how much of his faithfulness and effectiveness and deserved popularity was due to this good woman—widely cultured and thoroughly Christian—the Master of the vineyard only knows. She came into his home where were three children of a former marriage to whom she became a real mother, showing no difference as far as they themselves knew or any one outside could tell between them and the four who in God's providence came to bless her own union. It was an ideal Christian home and family that she made for God's servant; a real blessing to every community where it was her privilege to serve by his side. Wherever he labored, people were always sorry to see Will Rose leave after serving his four years—nearly always the length of his pastorate—and the sorrow was as much on her account as on his. In the work of the church as well as in the home she was thoroughly efficient. During her husband's lifetime she was his right hand and after his death no work of the Master called to her in vain. She was ever a friend to the pastor, especially when he came a stranger into the community. She never had one who, if surviving, does not this day join with her children and bless her memory.

There survive her, four sisters, viz: Mrs. G. A. Matton, of High Point, N. C., and Mrs. A. H. London, Mrs. James A. Thompson and Mrs. H. T. Chapin, of Pittsboro, and the following children: W. F. Rose, Franklinton; J. E. Rose, Richmond, Va.; L. L. Rose, Charlotte; and Mary Exum Rose, Franklinton. The children of the former marriage are: Mrs. H. M. Terrell, Raleigh, N. C.; R. J. Rose, Franklinton; and J. H. Rose, Greenville.

MRS. J. Y. OLD

By G. W. Perry

Lord, grant me, if Thou wilt, to slip away
As slips the night into the dawning gray,
So soft, the watchers watching, cannot say

Here ends the night and here begins the day!
But only know the night's His night, the day his day!

It was thus that the subject of this sketch, Agenora Ives Old, wife of Reverend J. Y. Old, for more than fifteen years an honored member of this conference, slipped from her home here, into the home above.

She was born in Norfolk County, Virginia, March 22, 1845, and passed away October 27, 1930. It was there, in Norfolk County, Virginia, that her girlhood was spent, and there in her young womanhood that she and Brother Old were married October 18, 1865.

Throughout the years of their happy married life, she was the constant companion, helper, and inspiration of her husband in his work as pastor and preacher in the two conferences he worked in—in the Virginia and the North Carolina—and during the years that have passed since her husband's translation, her interest in the church has been that of a devout Christian. She sought no place in the public life of the church and it was from her home that she exerted her great influence as wife, mother, and Christian neighbor.

For twenty-five years she was an invalid but she never ceased to have an abiding interest in the work of the church. She was unable to attend the services but she rejoiced to get the reports, brought by friends, of the activities in her church and conference. Her last conversation was with a Christian woman and she talked, at length, about the "last step" the servant of God had to take in order to be "forever with the Lord." After this conversation, with reference to her guarantee of the "abundant life," with Him, she soon became unconscious and quietly left us to live with the Lord forever.

The funeral service was conducted at her home in Elizabeth City October 28 by her pastor, Reverend G. W. Perry, assisted by Reverend O. W. Dowd, Presiding Elder of the Elizabeth City District. Following this service her body was placed by that of her husband in Hollywood cemetery beneath a profusion of flowers to await the resurrection morning.

Surviving are her three devoted sons, W. T. Old, of Norfolk, Va.; W. M. and L. E. Old, of Elizabeth City, N. C.

MRS. C. P. JEROME

By M. T. Plyler

Mother, teacher, church worker and community builder was Mrs. C. P. Jerome, who went to heaven November 26, 1929. As the wife of a Methodist itinerant preacher, she lived in many communities, in all of which she made a distinct contribution to the welfare and uplift of the people. Her interest in the Sunday school and general church work continued to the end, she holding her Sunday school class and office in the missionary society until two weeks of her death. For 46 years, whenever other duties would permit, she taught school in the section in which she happened to be. As mother of eleven children, two dying in infancy, she displayed a tender care, deep solicitude and sacrificial love that won the admiration of all. Her efforts were not in vain.

The five girls and four boys of the family are all married and have cherished homes of their own, except Robert, who is finishing his theological training at Union. He is a member of the North Carolina Con-

ference, of which his father has been a member for 46 years. What a rich heritage these nine children and the 20 grandchildren have in the legacy left by this devoted mother and grandmother! She showed them God from day to day and she made belief in human goodness easier for all who came to know her. A crown of life belongs to all such.

Mrs. Jerome was the daughter of Abner and Hannah Blair Gray of Randolph County, N. C., having been born November 9, 1861. Her education was largely under the tutorage of Professor Johnson of Old Trinity. She herself began teaching at the age of 19.

She married Rev. C. P. Jerome December 27, 1882. The children are: J. T. Jerome, Goldsboro; W. G. Jerome, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. S. Bowers, Jackson, N. C.; Fred D. Jerome, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. R. K. Herring, Goldsboro; Mrs. P. G. Parker, Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr., Erwin, N. C.; Mrs. R. C. Rapp, Thomasville, and Rev. R. L. Jerome, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.

Friends and loved ones many, and flowers in abundance were in St. Paul's Church, Goldsboro, the afternoon in which we gathered to do honor to this dear mother and servant of God who had made such a wonderful contribution to her day and generation. It was an hour of victory. The long, weary journey from parsonage to parsonage made by father and mother and children—though often the roads were rough and salary small—had ended triumphantly. A radiant glow crowned the sunset. Rev. M. T. Plyler, assisted by Rev. W. V. McRae, Rev. J. G. Phillips and Rev. A. S. Barnes, conducted the funeral service.

On November 27 the sun went down on that grave in Goldsboro, but the influence of that life deepens and widens with the years—eternity measures its sweep.

MRS. M. C. THOMAS

By Marvin Y. Self

Henrietta Lea was born at Boydton, Virginia, May 24, 1840. On December 12, 1929, she quietly slipped away to join her loved ones on the other shore. She was the daughter of Rev. Solomon Lea and his wife, who was Miss Sophia Angier, of London, England. Henrietta Lea was educated at Sommerville Institute, Leasburg, North Carolina. This was an excellent school, and was conducted by her father prior to the Civil War. On June 16, 1858, she became the wife of Rev. M. C. Thomas of the North Carolina Conference, and for fifty-five years shared with him the hardships, the toils and the joys of an itinerant and superannuated preacher. Ten children blessed this union. Two daughters survive: Mrs. W. S. Dixon, Mebane, N. C., and Mrs. M. H. Moore, Weaverville, N. C., the wife of Rev. M. H. Moore, a superannuated member of the Missouri Conference.

Often the clouds hung heavily over the life of Mrs. Thomas. She followed her husband and eight children to the silent city of the dead. Some of these children had reached mature years. Truly she could say, "I walk through the valley of the shadow of death"; and just as truly she could say, "Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me." Sorrow sweetened her life.

"David's song had ne'er been sung
If grief his heart had never rung."

Mrs. Thomas was frail in body, but she was mentally alert and, to the

last, possessed a keen interest in all of the programs of her church. It was her greatest joy to attend the services and to read the literature of her church. She considered her contributions to the Woman's Missionary Society a real privilege. The Henrietta Thomas Missionary Society of Clayton, N. C., perpetuates her memory, and is a testimony to her faithfulness. Those who knew her best were impressed with her abiding faith in God. In tender affection she was known as "Mother Thomas."

Her body rests by her husband in the Leasburg cemetery.

"The saints of God, their wanderings done,
No more their weary course they run;
No more they faint, no more they fall;
No foes oppress, no fears appall.
O happy saints, forever blest
In that dear home, how sweet your rest."

MRS. MARY BUIE THOMPSON

November 13, 1848—May 14, 1930

By W. V. McRae

Winter had passed and springtime had again brought the glad beauty of leaf and blossom to our world when on May 14 the saintly life of Mary Buie Thompson slipped earth's wintry enfoldments and blossomed forth into eternal beauty.

Sister Thompson was born in Prattville, Alabama, the daughter of Rev. John Buie and Jane Eccles Buie of Fayetteville, North Carolina. In her early childhood the family returned to Fayetteville, in and around which most of her girlhood days were spent, and near which town, when but a girl, she joined the Methodist Church at old St. Andrews.

Reared in the home of a minister it was most fitting that she should be the wife of one and make for him a home. Thus it was that on July 11, 1882 she was married to the late Rev. J. E. Thompson, and to them were born two sons, Albert Lee and Gerald Buie.

For twenty-two years Sister Thompson lived the highly privileged life of the itineracy, serving with her husband Clinton, Buckhorn, Snow Hill, Jonesboro, Mt. Gilead, Aberdeen and St. John, Goldsboro.

There were five children in the home when she married. For these and her two boys and for their education she lived and toiled, often at great sacrifice. Yet she "Looked well to the ways of her household and her children arise up and call her blessed."

At the close of their pastorate in St. John, Goldsboro, Brother Thompson superannuated. For ten years they were in their own home in Aberdeen, then in 1913 they went to live with Albert Lee in Fayetteville, and there Brother Thompson died and was buried in Cross Creek Cemetery.

For ten years she was a member of Hay Street in Fayetteville and then for several years the benediction of her presence was given to the homes of the different children.

Of all books the Bible was her great companion. She lived with it and in it. Its old, old story was her joy. Its blessed promises were her hope. Its Christ was her living Lord, "Whom," though, "Having not seen, she loved." Her chief desire was to be ready to meet Him, and for his

coming she constantly watched. In her latter years the Book and the North Carolina Christian Advocate were almost her whole reading.

Loyal to her Lord and Father, she was also loyal to all of God's children and ever held them as her heart's concern. Blessed with health she actively ministered to others in the good things of her Father's house till shortly before He called her home.

For five months before that blessed summons she suffered from a fractured hip. Tender hands and loving care were her portion now as always.

But all the loved ones here could not hold her; for, for her the Golden Bells were ringing and the stronger bands of love were drawing her into the presence of Him to whom so long she had joyously listened and so long wished to see. That summons came to her at the home of one of the step-daughters, Mrs. Archie McLaughlin, near Gastonia, North Carolina, and her burial was by her husband and her father and sister in Cross Creek Cemetery in Fayetteville.

Great was the number of her friends in this and other States. The many flowers at her funeral spoke eloquently of their number and of their loving regard for her. There Dr. N. H. D. Wilson read her favorite Poem: "Sunset and Evening Star," and Mrs. James Poe sang her favorite song: "When They Ring Those Golden Bells."

Rejoicing always in her but mourning her departure are her two sons, Albert Lee Thompson, Greensboro, North Carolina, and Gerald Buie Thompson, Big Springs, Texas, and the following step-children, J. E. Thompson, Hamlet, North Carolina, Mrs. Archie McLaughlin, Gastonia, North Carolina; Mrs. W. C. Kinsland, Weaverville, North Carolina; and Mrs. A. M. Norton, Boone, North Carolina. Another step-daughter, Mrs. S. E. Mercer, preceded her.

Beautiful in her life, lovely in her death it can only be proper to close this tribute with those fairer words which she so much loved.

"Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar,
When I put out to sea.

For tho' from out our bourne of time and place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar."

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Rockingham	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Hatifax C. H., Va.	1864	Ireuell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Thund	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	1809	Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	1837	Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
Jean R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland	1811	Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
George C. Byrum	1841	North Carolina	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Gulfport County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Swell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louiseburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1873	Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Chattahoochee Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morgan, N. C.	Morgan, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Crawley, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
R. M. Moore	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Meacham	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Tinty, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	1810	South Carolina	1829	North Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1816	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Stadesville, N. C.	Stadesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Crawley, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Cherokee, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870	South Carolina	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington	1809	North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1850	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Greensboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Camden Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Sammel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.	1852	.....	1882	Warren County, N. C.	.....
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Fredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1853	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	1819	Winnington, N. C.	1881	.....	1883	Winnington, N. C.	Winnington, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Durham, N. C.	1883	Winnington, N. C.	Winnington, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Winnington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	More County, N. C.	1866	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Cardiages, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Robert F. Bibb	1806	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Nelson County, Va.	1836	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Williamston, N. C.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Exeter C. Phillips	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Leuel H. Gibbons	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Winnington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James Makney	1854	Catawba Co., N. C.	1879	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1812	Stauter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Thomas A. Stote	1853	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Wilson, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Platteau, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Davison Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Maryland	1857	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Ansion County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
James W. Kandle	1847	Portsmouth, Va.	1854	Winnington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	McAnany, Fla.	McAnany, Fla.
Wesley M. Robey	1822	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Canden, N. C.	1855	Winnington, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Edward Howard	1846	Camden, N. C.	1869	Winnington, N. C.	1890	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
				Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	1890	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davison Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	1890	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	1891	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Camden, S. C.	1892	Greensboro, N. C.	1892	Halifax, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	1892	Winston, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Ireell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Holgood, N. C.	1892	Shelby, N. C.
Robert E. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	1893	Hobgood, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	1893	Trenton, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	1893	Oxford, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	1893	Charlotte, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.
Shockey D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Walden, N. C.	1894	Rockingham, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1879	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	1894	Rockingham, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charlotte, N. C.	1894	Charlotte, S. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	1895	Charlotte, S. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	St. Albans, N. C.	1895	Durham, N. C.
Washington S. Chatfin	1815	Stokes County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	1895	Durham, N. C.
George E. Wyche	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	1895	Greensboro, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Perquimans, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lavin	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.
Daniel Reid	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	1896	Richmond County, N. C.
William B. Doub	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	1896	Scott's Hill, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	1897	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Danville, Va.	1898	Clapel Hill, N. C.
Jesse A. Cumming	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Laurinburg, N. C.	1899	Scotland County, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	1899	Warren County, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1863	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Year		Joined Conference		Year		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
Luellen J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	1899	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Catawba Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wycle	1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Cere Sound, N. C.	1900	Cere Sound, N. C.	1900	Oraokee, N. C.
T. Page Hcaud	1833	Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	1900	Durham, N. C.	1900	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander H. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	1901	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	1902	Chatham County, N. C.
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	1902	Lexington, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1903	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.
B. B. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	1903	Cokesbury, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871	Magnolia, N. C.	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	New York City	1903	New York City	1903	Windsor, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	Carly, N. C.	1903	Carly, N. C.	1903	Mount Olive, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1825	Simpson Co., N. C.	1889	Richmond, Va.	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	Hendersen, N. C.	1903	Hendersen, N. C.	1903	Hendersen, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	1904	Lumberton, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	1904	Caswell County, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	1904	Albemarle, N. C.
J. F. Bivens	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1905	Troy, N. C.	1905	Troy, N. C.	1905	Concord, N. C.
G. A. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1905	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Rann	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	1906	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Granville Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.
T. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	1906	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	1907	Norfolk, Va.
R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1877	Petersburg, Va.	1877	Petersburg, Va.	1908	Fremont, N. C.	1908	Fremont, N. C.	1908	Greenville County, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	1909	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	1909	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Bone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	1909	Richmond, Va.	1909	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1864	Simpson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Wentworth, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	1910	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristol	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	1911	Nashville, Tenn.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Melane, N. C.	1911	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	1912	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	1913	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Franklin, N. C.	1913	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Baileys, N. C.	1913	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridges	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	1913	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Kell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	1914	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklin Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	1915	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Snowden, N. C.	1916	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1916	Rockingham, N. C.	1916	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1917	Hanlet, N. C.	1917	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kilton	1843	Horry Co., S. C.	1873	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866	Warren Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.
C. E. Vale	1876	Birmingham, England	1907	New Bern, N. C.	1918	Hallsboro, N. C.	1918	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882	Columbia, N. C.	1916	Durham, N. C.	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C.	1918	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858	Brunswick Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850	Roseboro, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919	Hanlet, N. C.	1919	Hanlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846	Danville, Va.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1919	Buie's Creek, N. C.	1919	Pender County, N. C.
J. M. Benson	1853	Hyde Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Nashville, N. C.	1919	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1865	Wayne Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1920	Richmond, Va.	1920	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tye	1859	Columbia, Tenn.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1920	Greensboro, N. C.	1920	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bourer	1849	Hyde Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1920	Hickory, N. C.	1920	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858	Montpelier, N. C.	1886	Winston, N. C.	1921	Hickory, N. C.	1921	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867	Randolph Co., N. C.	1898	Reidsville, N. C.	1921	Oxford, N. C.	1921	Duon, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851	Richmond Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1921	Oxford, N. C.	1921	Duon, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841	Hiaden Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.	1922	Cary, N. C.
T. C. D. Stroud	1862	Chatham Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.
T. N. Ivey	1860	Marion, N. C.	1918	Goldsboro, N. C.	1923	Gartner, N. C.	1923	Chatham County, N. C.
H. E. Tripp	1850	Fannerton, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1923	Nashville, Tenn.	1923	Raleigh, N. C.
						Clinton, N. C.		Clinton, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried	
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place
G. D. Langston	1846	Wayne Co., N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	1923	Durham, N. C.	1923	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854	Stanley Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1924	Raleigh, N. C.	1924	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863	Randolph Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853	Sussex Co., Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1924	Richmond, Va.	1924	Richmond, Va.
G. P. Constable	1865	Hartford, England	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Piland	1869	Northampton Co., N. C.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924	Stedman, N. C.	1924	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Soville	1879	Fort Valley, Ga.	1899	Brunswick, Ga.	1925	Greenville, N. C.	1925	Greensboro, N. C.
R. M. Willis	1872	Warrenton, N. C.	1896	Kinston, N. C.	1925	Fayetteville, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884	Pitt County, N. C.	1909	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Red Springs, N. C.	1925	Graham, N. C.
J. H. Hall	1858	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1925	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. W. Fisher	1867	Nash County, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1926	Norlina, N. C.	1926	Red Springs, N. C.
R. C. Beaman	1860	Catawba County, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1926	Gartner, N. C.	1926	Zebulon, N. C.
J. A. Hornaday	1853	Rocky Mount, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1926	Tarboro, N. C.	1926	Goldsboro, N. C.
J. J. Lewis	1865	Randolph County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1926	Maxton, N. C.	1926	Maxton, N. C.
M. D. Giles	1853	Beaufort County, N. C.	1910	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926	Grimesland, N. C.	1926	Washington, N. C.
H. A. Humble	1873	Purke Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1926	Reidsville, N. C.	1926	Fayetteville, N. C.
F. Greening	1841	Randolph County, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1926	Wilmington, N. C.	1926	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. L. Ormond	1862	Devonshire, England	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1926	White Oak, N. C.	1926	Stedman, N. C.
J. O. Guthrie	1855	Green County, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1927	Palladium, Pa.	1927	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Holden	1869	Charlam Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1927	Dillon, S. C.	1927	Dillon, S. C.
G. F. Smith	1861	Franklin Co., N. C.	1900	New Bern, N. C.	1927	New Bern, N. C.	1927	Morehead City, N. C.
J. L. Rumley	1870	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1927	Littleton, N. C.	1927	Lexington, N. C.
J. B. McCall	1858	Beaufort, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1928	Farmville, N. C.	1928	Farmville, N. C.
S. E. Mercer	1867	Scotland Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1928	Laurel Hill, N. C.	1928	Gibson, N. C.
G. B. Perry	1851	Towardsville, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1928	Laurie Hill, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.
D. L. Earnhardt	1854	Chatham Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1928	Princeton, N. C.	1928	Southfield, N. C.
V. A. Roval	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.	1928	Durham, N. C.
N. L. Seabolt	1866	Sampson County, N. C.	1903	Goldsboro, N. C.	1929	Franklin Co., N. C.	1929	Jonesboro, N. C.
R. I. Davis	1870	Randolph County, N. C.	1895	Wilson, N. C.	1929	Randolph Co., N. C.	1929	Randolph Co., N. C.
J. M. Daniel	1875	Warrenton, N. C.	1905	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Warrenton, N. C.
A. McCullen	1875	Warren County, N. C.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Warrenton, N. C.
E. Frank Lee	1859	Kinston, N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.	1929	Rockingham, N. C.
E. E. Coltrane	1879	Newton Grove, N. C.	1924	Wilmington, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.
R. W. Bailey	1850	Randolph Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1930	Greensboro, N. C.	1930	Greensboro, N. C.
E. C. Sell	1859	Wake Co., N. C.	1884	Durham, N. C.	1930	Raleigh, N. C.	1930	Raleigh, N. C.
E. M. Snipes	1861	Stanly Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1930	Wilmington, N. C.	1930	Wilmington, N. C.
	1869	Chatham Co., N. C.	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.	1930	Durham, N. C.

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Licensed to Preach During the Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Andrews	139	8	1	1	146	8	2	2	2000				
2	Bahama	447	6	5	5	453	4	4	4	15800				
3	Burlington—Front Street ..	846	1	43	62	906	26	2	1	125000	8000			
4	Webb Avenue	279	6	10	36	259	5	1	1	35000	5129			
5	West Burlington	265	31	29	11	314	27	5	1	5000	1400			
6	Burlington Circuit	439	30	2	26	445	23	5	5	15000				
7	Brooksdale	445	22	2	4	465	20	5	5	28000				
8	Carrboro	193	1	12	8	206	12	1	1	2500				
9	Cedar Grove	626	28	1	13	642	27	3	4	10000				
10	Chapel Hill	328	13	5	6	340	5	4	1	250000	64000			
11	Durham—Branson	466	1	19	28	502	5	4	1	70000	3200			
12	Calvary	577	18	40	58	577	18	4	1	30000				
13	Carr	477	75	19	9	562	59	4	1	11461				
14	Duke Memorial	1354	8	24	93	1388	1	17	7	450840				
15	Lakewood	188	1	8	10	192	4	1	1	8000				
16	West Durham	720	3	21	43	738	14	3	1	95000	29500			
17	Trinity	1313	3	24	76	149	1264	2	6	513000	129000			
18	Duke's Chapel	156	2	2	10	22	146	1	1	50000				
19	Durham Circuit	514	10	9	52	481	7	4	4	18500				
20	Graham	250	1	5	25	265	2	1	1	15000	350			
21	Haw River	158	6	6	9	161	6	1	1	5000				
22	Hillsboro	611	3	6	6	29	594	4	5	25000				
23	Leasburg	498	25	2	6	519	5	5	5	15000				
24	Mebane	303	15	19	6	331	1	1	1	5000				
25	Milton	383	13	34	37	393	12	3	5	18500				
26	Mt. Tirzah	437	7	4	92	356	5	2	4	21000				
27	Orange and Massey	170	1	7	1	178	1	2	2	9000				
28	Person	735	1	27	2	71	743	23	5	4	20000			
29	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	528	20	7	7	548	10	10	1	80000				
30	E. Roxboro—Longhurst ..	234	24	11	247	21	21	2	2	4500				
31	Rougemont	148	25	209	6	376	23	4	4	14500				
32	South Alamance	554	1	34	4	11	581	1	3	4	10033			
33	Stem	345	1	5	2	17	335	5	3	3	8000			
34	Yanceyville	577	1	26	16	16	603	26	2	5	31000	800		
Total		15683	28	639	795	861	16256	5449	64	85	83	2016634	241479	
Total Last Year		15860	23	533	462	1172	15683	2412	67	85	83	1971601	237200	
Increase		223	5	106	333	689	573	3	37	8	8	45033	4279	
Decrease		177				311			3					

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan	295	1	2	10	287	2	4	4	16875				
2	Columbia	308	2	24	57	9	380	1	4	6	7	28500	1000	
3	Currutuck	479	8	5	21	471	5	5	5	15000				
4	Dare	226	1	1	2	5	224	1	3	3	6500			
5	Edenton	222	1	1	3	19	207	1	1	1	12500			
6	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	616	22	20	105	553	4	4	1	1	50000			
7	First Church	1050	22	28	16	1084	12	10	1	1	175000			
8	Gates	536	12	8	540	12	10	1	1	25500				
9	Hatteras	402	3	14	391	15	3	3	3	8500				
10	Hertford	349	6	3	15	343	4	1	2	75000	17000			
11	Kennekeet	432	1	13	13	43	415	6	3	12000				
12	Kitty Hawk	189	1	3	35	158	1	3	3	4500				
13	Manteo	266	40	28	16	318	12	8	2	10500				
14	Moyock	307	17	10	10	324	17	3	4	26000				
15	North Gates	600	22	5	617	18	3	3	3	3500	5500			
16	Pasquotank	687	14	2	19	684	10	5	5	19500				
17	Perquimans	760	26	1	43	744	23	1	5	26000				
18	Plymouth	401	17	13	5	426	16	4	4	9500				
19	Roper	331	5	5	51	290	4	2	3	10500				
20	South Camden	391	26	6	16	407	17	3	2	25000	1150			
21	South Mills	581	2	4	5	585	1	4	4	14000	240			
22	Wanchese	332	23	1	1	355	23	5	1	2	8000			
23	Williamston	320	11	14	10	335	11	2	2	13500				
24	Windsor	343				10	333		3	3	16000			
Total		10423	7	320	219	491	10471	2178	73	72	76	611875	18890	
Total Last Year		10013	10	309	175	536	9961	6183	67	71	74	591225	22180	
Increase		410		11	44		510		6	1	2	20650	3290	
Decrease			3			45		4	5					

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

105

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1930

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonage and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
1	2500	500	.....	225	1000	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	105	336	1
1	3000	.....	.....	1885	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	86	1971	2
1	16000	.....	12000	12370	51000	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	108	1242	13703	3
1	4000	.....	.....	1475	15000	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	120	1644	4
1	.....	.....	.....	300	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	600	900	5
1	5000	.....	.....	171	3250	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	158	336	6
1	2800	.....	.....	312	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	60	372	7
1	2500	.....	.....	42	3400	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	41	118	8
1	4500	325	.....	.....	3500	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	.....	6	9
1	30000	19000	.....	.....	91000	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	550	775	10
1	5150	.....	.....	1285	20000	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	57	486	1850	11
1	8000	.....	3000	670	18000	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	946	1726	12
1	2500	.....	11600	2308	12300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	63	289	2597	13
1	10000	.....	.....	41809	359000	846	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	234	5364	48019	14
1	7750	2800	.....	2865	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	250	3115	15
1	12000	2000	.....	4310	46000	281	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75	1120	5711	16
1	1300	.....	.....	12030	260000	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	136	3076	15616	17
1	7000	.....	.....	649	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	47	868	19
1	7000	.....	2000	300	11500	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	56	351	701	20
1	.....	.....	.....	386	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	88	474	21
1	6000	.....	.....	92	3500	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	167	284	22
1	3000	.....	10	175	2000	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	64	175	358	23
1	6500	.....	.....	285	5200	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	209	512	24
1	2000	.....	.....	607	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	51	257	864	25
1	4200	.....	.....	100	11000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	106	239	27
1	11000	3623	.....	377	10500	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	85	296	766	28
1	6000	.....	6000	.....	42500	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	169	1673	1848	29
1	3500	2565	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	30
1	2000	.....	.....	175	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	70	245	31
1	3000	.....	.....	550	5000	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	50	611	32
1	3500	.....	.....	222	5000	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	144	380	33
1	10000	.....	2000	268	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	72	618	886	34
29	182700	30813	36610	86371	823150	2822	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	1559	18744	107937	.....
29	190200	35251	46610	63738	1033675	3146	.....	1	12	12	48	1449	19496	86452	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	22633	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	110	.....	21485	.....
.....	7500	4438	10000	.....	210525	324	.....	1	12	12	.....	.....	752	.....	.....

DISTRICT

1	3100	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	28	250	250	1
1	3500	.....	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	47	47	2
1	4000	.....	.....	125	1000	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	3
1	1000	.....	.....	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	4
1	2500	.....	.....	.....	10500	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	335	431	5
1	8000	.....	.....	190	15000	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	1016	1222	6
1	7800	.....	.....	1200	107550	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	202	3722	5522	7
1	5000	400	.....	125	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	72	713	838	8
1	1500	.....	500	590	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	9
1	8000	.....	.....	14149	23000	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	170	1082	15381	10
1	1500	.....	.....	703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	20	723	11
1	2500	375	.....	600	2600	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	619	12
1	3000	600	.....	657	6800	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	475	1175	13
1	5000	.....	.....	5089	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	48	342	5431	14
1	8000	2800	.....	8900	12000	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	80	9020	15
1	2000	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	140	440	16
1	6000	.....	.....	450	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	79	549	999	17
1	5000	.....	.....	250	6000	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	200	467	18
1	4000	.....	.....	376	2000	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	45	438	19
1	5000	.....	600	1130	1500	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	23	1189	20
1	3000	.....	3000	1250	5500	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	100	1380	21
1	6000	.....	200	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87	221	721	22
1	4000	.....	1600	675	3700	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	200	930	23
1	6000	.....	.....	115	9700	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	336	498	24
24	105400	4175	6115	37589	242350	1190	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1019	9896	48675	.....
23	93100	2150	4655	16213	191900	1134	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	977	13219	30566	.....
1	12300	2025	1460	21376	50450	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	18109	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3323	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 1

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Licensed to Preach During the Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bladen	439	6	12	12	433	4	6	6	9500				
2	Carthage	905	14	12	13	918	14	1	3	25000				
3	Dunn	421	13	24	16	442	10	3	1	60000				
4	Elizabeth	487	6	10	9	494	5	1	6	10000				
5	Erwin	348	38	26	47	365	20	3	3	10000				
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street ..	1047	20	41	72	1036	11	8	1	90000	8100			
7	Person St.—Calvary	492	26	25	18	525	12	12	3	12500				
8	Fayetteville Circuit	762	19	10	16	775	17	2	4	18000				
9	Glendon	622	26	27	50	625	26	1	4	5400				
10	Goldston	566	8	8	22	560	6	2	6	12000				
11	Haw River Circuit	653	31	1	23	662	30	6	6	24000				
12	Hemp	836	22	55	68	790	22	5	5	6000				
13	Jonesboro	1119	12	55	35	1151	12	4	6	35000	1415			
14	Lillington	275	1	21	44	253	...	3	3	11500				
15	Mamers	558	27	7	55	537	21	...	4	12000				
16	Newton Grove	593	3	47	236	407	3	...	6	13500				
17	Parkton	658	20	21	14	685	12	7	5	20000				
18	Pittsboro	753	45	5	22	781	16	...	6	22000				
19	Roseboro	549	14	12	10	565	8	...	5	36000	400			
20	Sanford	1040	12	12	162	902	7	1	2	50000				
21	Siler City	966	22	10	48	950	18	2	5	40000				
22	Stedman	442	5	3	16	434	1	19	4	14000				
23	St. Paul	502	2	7	8	503	1	...	3	55000	11500			
Total		15033	8	392	384	1016	14793	276	72	97	100	591400	21415	
Total Last Year		15019	8	452	404	842	15033	2352	57	99	102	574600	12430	
Increase		14	...	...	174	...	...	15	...	...	...	6800	8985	
Decrease .....		...	60	20	...	240	2	76	...	2	2	...	...

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic-Springfield	294	5	2	2	299	5	...	4	4	9000	150		
2	Beaufort	458	8	18	13	471	...	8	2	2	35000	.....	
3	Dover	525	12	62	23	576	6	...	6	6	15000	.....	
4	Gildsboro-St. Paul	1309	2	46	81	178	1258	33	3	1	3	135000	31308	
5	Goldsboro Circuit	603	...	18	7	39	589	17	...	5	5	22500	.....
6	Grifton	343	...	8	3	66	288	8	1	4	4	1250	.....
7	Hookerton	574	...	30	4	4	604	30	...	4	4	9500	.....
8	Jones	689	...	19	3	19	692	19	...	6	6	14500	.....
9	Kinston-Queen St.	1016	...	30	17	59	1004	18	10	1	1	200000	30000	
10	La Grange	535	...	3	7	19	526	3	...	4	4	8000	.....
11	Morehead City	572	1	32	21	21	604	24	2	1	1	60000	12700	
12	Mt. Olive-Calypso	580	...	15	12	150	457	15	5	2	2	35000	.....
13	Mt Olive Circuit	860	...	23	9	9	883	22	1	6	6	12000	.....
14	New Bern—Centenary	1000	...	44	94	49	1089	25	3	1	1	125000	.....
15	Riverside-Bridgeton	421	...	9	21	21	430	7	1	5	6	30000	.....
16	Newport	318	1	...	9	2	325	...	5	4	4	6200	225	
17	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	188	...	...	5	4	189	...	...	2	2	6000	.....
18	Oriental	342	...	7	5	15	339	6	...	4	4	33000	.....
19	Pamlico	372	...	3	3	3	375	...	1	7	7	18000	1000	
20	Pikeville-Elm Street	284	...	20	70	21	353	...	18	...	4	4	13500
21	Pink Hill	282	...	12	4	5	293	...	12	2	5	4	11650
22	Seven Springs	471	...	20	1	10	482	...	18	...	6	5	6000
23	Snow Hill	531	...	25	10	4	562	...	23	...	5	5	48000	250
24	Straits—Harlowe	517	2	13	13	77	466	...	9	...	6	6	17000
Total		13084	6	402	481	813	13154	...	319	41	95	96	956100	75633
Total Last Year		12937	7	312	751	916	13084	2	199	65	95	96	880150	81059
Increase		47	...	90	70	...	120	75950
Decrease	1	...	270	103	2	...	24	5426

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonage and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
1	2500			1148							1	19	15	1163	1
2	13500			7000		69					1	20	134	203	2
1	5000			142	22500	56					2	110	458	656	3
1	4000		1200	150	1000						2	34	161	311	4
...	750				5500	20					2	20	375	395	5
1	10000			358	40000	161					2	213	2408	2927	6
1	4000			98	16500	50					1	16	135	283	7
1	7500		200	88	8500	31					3	102	278	397	8
1	3000		1350	25	800	16								41	9
1	3000			1021	2000	12								1033	10
1	3000			168							5	46	238	406	11
1	3000			35										35	12
1	5000			211	16000	96					2	52	346	653	13
1	2500	1100		428	5600	41					1	14	61	530	14
1	2500				2000										15
1	3500			700							3	45	20	720	16
1	6000	400	200	214	9200	84		1	50	50	2	15	126	424	17
1	3000		500	33	5000	7					2	41	188	228	18
1	2500			1050	1500	18					1	13	191	1259	19
1	5000			230	45000	183					2	71	1186	1599	20
1	3000		500	2175	20000	15					1	45	821	3011	21
1	3500		140	140							1	16	124	264	22
1	4000			838	32000	51					4	40	342	1231	23
23	99750	1500	4090	9252	240100	910	...	1	50	50	40	932	7607	17769	
23	99800	1700	7900	12006	258400	1149	...				36	838	7854	21009	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	50	4	94	...	...
...	50	200	3810	2754	18300	239	...						247	3240	

DISTRICT

1	2500	1700		100	3000	56					3				156	1
1	5000			850	12000							90	446		1296	2
1	3000			293							1	13	35		328	3
4	26000			14500	93000	234					1	208	5119	19853		4
1	8000				15500	101					4	57	338	439		5
1	1500			250	7000								50	300		6
1	4000			100	3000	15					3	40	376	491		7
1	2500				4500	55					2	23	396	451		8
1	18000	9000		750	131500	951					2	147	2215	3916		9
1	6000			435	6000	20					1	26	255	710		10
1	6500			1585	28500	290					1	64	403	2278		11
1	6000			178	13000	133							842	1153		12
1	4000				5500	18					2	61	195	213		13
1	15000	2580		568	77500	398					2	146	2340	3306		14
2	6000			150	8500								150	300		15
1	1500	25		147	3000						1	14	36	183		16
1	1000			160	1000	16								176		17
1	4000				2000						1	33	77	77		18
1	4000	2200		2300	2800	21					1	18	33	2354		19
1	3710			191	5000	40					3	35	131	362		20
1	1800			209										209		21
...	...	...	...	...	2000	32									32	22
1	3500			1150	23250	125					3	76	976	2251		23
2	6000			608	3000	42	1		20		1	22	16	666		24
28	139510	15505		24524	450550	2547	1		20		32	1073	14429	41500		
26	127000	20373	3750	36420	455553	2999					37	1437	12982	52373		
2	12510						1		20				1447			
...	...	4868	3750	11896	5003	552					5	364		10873		

TABLE NO. 1

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Licensed to Preach During the Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bailey	818	1	41	9	20	848	...	41	...	5	5	28500	.....
2	Benson	193	...	10	5	10	198	...	...	...	2	2	40000	.....
3	Cary-Apex	503	...	26	27	28	528	...	23	...	3	3	40000	.....
4	Clayton	345	...	10	3	4	354	...	10	2	2	2	51500	.....
5	Creedmoor	574	...	8	7	21	568	...	8	...	4	4	25000	.....
6	Four Oaks	380	...	19	4	3	400	...	17	...	5	5	40000	.....
7	Fuquay	911	...	25	31	51	916	...	21	1	1	1	50000	1300
8	Franklington	434	...	5	4	11	432	...	1	2	1	1	25000	.....
9	Garner	681	1	11	1	16	677	...	11	...	4	4	13000	.....
10	Kenly	158	...	7	...	5	160	...	7	1	2	2	35000	3600
11	Louisburg	423	...	14	20	28	429	...	14	2	1	1	30000	.....
12	Louisburg Circuit	420	...	20	...	140	300	...	20	...	5	5	9000	300
13	Lucama	186	...	16	4	10	196	...	13	2	2	2	10000	.....
14	Millbrook	421	...	9	2	17	415	...	6	...	5	5	13500	.....
15	Oxford	666	...	24	29	23	696	...	24	10	1	1	75000	.....
16	Oxford Circuit	991	...	20	11	24	998	...	20	...	7	7	21000	.....
17	Princeton	276	1	14	9	48	251	...	14	...	3	4	6000	.....
18	Raleigh—Central	625	1	48	87	32	728	...	20	10	1	2	65000	.....
19	Edenton Street	2022	2	82	234	109	2229	...	43	15	1	1	160000	.....
20	Epworth	208	...	22	21	12	239	...	2	6	1	1	6000	.....
21	Jenkin's Memorial	715	...	76	35	26	800	...	76	...	1	1	20000	.....
22	Selma	336	...	13	15	8	356	...	12	...	2	1	40000	2450
23	Smithfield	527	...	14	7	64	484	...	10	1	1	1	65000	6000
24	Tar River	698	...	48	11	21	736	...	46	...	4	4	20500	.....
25	Youngsville	84	...	1	1	3	83	...	1	...	3	3	3000	.....
26	Zebulon	445	...	2	8	4	451	...	3	1	2	2	37000	.....
Total		14040	6	585	585	738	14472	...	463	53	73	74	929000	13650
Total Last Year		14310	5	499	418	1187	14040	2	405	49	74	75	937350	18275
Increase .....		...	1	86	67	...	432	...	58	4	...	...	...	...
Decrease		270	...	...	...	449	...	2	...	...	1	1	8350	4625

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen-Vass	482	...	16	18	50	466	...	14	1	2	2	80000	.....
2	Biscoe	590	1	34	13	16	621	...	25	1	3	3	52500	11950
3	Caledonia	458	...	23	6	23	464	...	19	3	4	4	26000	302
4	Ellerbe	691	...	38	13	9	733	...	11	1	5	5	15000	.....
5	Fairmont	707	...	39	13	5	754	...	19	...	3	3	80000	4000
6	Hamlet	921	1	4	48	43	930	...	3	9	1	1	80000	7500
7	Laurel Hill	478	1	10	7	91	404	...	2	5	5	5	8000	.....
8	Laurinburg	572	...	34	17	21	602	...	15	6	1	1	50000	.....
9	Lumberton	445	...	11	30	27	459	...	6	3	1	1	38000	.....
10	Lumberton Circuit	259	...	55	7	43	278	...	23	...	5	5	15000	.....
11	Maxton	290	1	1	19	8	302	...	...	3	1	1	35000	.....
12	Mount Gilead	466	...	6	16	18	470	...	5	5	1	1	50000	.....
13	Piedmont	720	...	10	14	12	732	...	10	1	4	4	1800	200
14	Rae ford	427	...	17	21	32	433	...	8	2	2	2	15000	.....
15	Red Springs	417	...	23	26	54	412	...	21	1	2	2	28000	.....
16	Richmond	317	...	39	47	9	394	...	27	3	3	3	10000	.....
17	Rockingham	672	...	3	26	19	682	...	2	...	1	1	85000	26000
18	Roberdel	560	...	13	10	14	569	...	4	4	5	4	9056	.....
19	Rowland	330	2	3	8	5	336	...	...	1	3	4	16000	.....
20	St. John-Gibson	499	...	8	7	17	497	...	3	3	2	2	18000	.....
21	Troy	343	1	13	27	25	358	...	12	1	1	1	85000	32498
22	West End	497	...	8	4	21	488	...	5	6	5	5	15500	.....
23	Wadeville	439	...	21	32	6	486	...	2	1	7	7	9000	.....
Total		11580	7	429	429	568	11870	...	236	60	67	67	821856	82450
Total Last Year		11682	10	479	374	955	11580	2	315	83	67	69	856500	88937
Increase .....		...	...	...	55	...	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease		102	3	50	...	387	...	2	79	23	...	2	34644	6487

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonage and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
1	5000				16000						2	28	87	87	1
1	4000			46	21750	151					1	24	273	470	2
1	6000	1000		750	20500	73					3	66	900	1723	3
1	3500				31500	84							192	276	4
1	3500			339	20025	64					1	27	97	500	5
1	6000			184	1500	9					12	22	262	455	6
1	5000			14007	5000	11					1	25	1755	15773	7
1	5000			700	18500	80					2	37	240	1020	8
1	4000			180	3500	21								201	9
1	5000	55			5000	117					1	19	452	569	10
1	10000			264	20000	90					1	137	655	1009	11
				150										150	12
1	4000	137		323	6000						2	13	112	435	13
1	5000			439	2700	39					1	16	88	566	14
1	10000			3500	43500	248					4	159	1143	4891	15
1	4500			400	8500	50								450	16
1	3000		300	486	1000									486	17
1	30000			6200	42000	114					1	70	1192	7506	18
1	7500		7500		82400	393					5	472	10785	11178	19
1	12000	1000	3000	2055	10600	59					1	19	633	2747	20
1	6000			142	11500	44					1	31	294	480	21
1	2500			542	7500						1	15	277	819	22
1	10000		10000	2302	42000	165					2	107	903	3370	23
1	2000			319	5300	35					2	52	220	574	24
1	3000			136	2000	32								168	25
1	3500		600	1500	12000	160					2	40	903	2563	26
26	160000	2192	21400	34964	440275	2039					36	1379	21463	58466	
25	172000	8600	9700	20252	421550	1641					36	1667	19994	41887	
1		5592	11700	14712	18725	398							1469	16579	
1	12000											288			

DISTRICT

1	5000				13000						2	67	686	686	1
1	3500			753	18000						3	44	344	1097	2
1	5000			260	6000	28					2	36	190	478	3
1	2000		300	300	5700	28					2	5	75	408	4
1	4000		350	550	28000	75					2	31	585	1210	5
1	7000			1750	53000	187					1	41	2010	3947	6
1	1500			150	3000	17								167	7
1	12000	7100		225	39000	153					1	86	767	1145	8
2	12000	6000		1333	12000	100					2	78	637	2070	9
1	2000		500	200	2500									200	10
1	5000			50	12000	47					1	46		97	11
1	5000				15000	385					1	59	517	902	12
1	4000				4000	56					1	15	67	123	13
1	5000		200	122	6500	29					1	30	348	499	14
1	5000	2000			21000						1	44	345	345	15
				336	3000						1	12	67	403	16
1	15000			3375	45000						2	165	1524	4899	17
1	3500		1556	8	1500						2	30	87	1651	18
1	4000	526		294	8000	71					3	58	1210	1575	19
1	6500	3975			12000						2	42	219	219	20
1	10000			5475	60000	205					1	60	1260	6940	21
1	3325			375	6000						1	15	152	527	22
2	6020	25		185	1500	6								191	23
24	126345	19626	2906	15741	375700	1387					32	964	11090	29779	
25	133700	20892	11800	21937	375800	888					35	1212	11178	34003	
						499									
1	7355	1266	8894	5196	700						3	248	88	4224	

TABLE NO. 1

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Licensed to Preach During the Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Aurora	450	...	23	3	2	474	...	23	4	4	4	13000	.....
2	Ayden-Macedonia	177	1	17	72	50	216	...	5	...	3	3	12000	.....
3	Bath	580	1	24	3	12	595	...	16	3	4	4	10000	.....
4	Bethel	382	...	28	1	16	395	...	22	...	12	12	51000	.....
5	Elm City	394	...	8	120	12	510	...	9	...	3	3	39000	8000
6	Fairfield .....	...	...	127	2	127	...	...	2	...	1	1	7000	.....
7	Farmville	351	...	2	4	8	349	...	...	...	1	1	70000	4000
8	Fremont	531	...	40	...	10	564	...	35	...	1	4	30500	.....
9	Grimesland	402	...	27	1	10	420	...	23	1	4	4	18900	.....
10	Greenville-Jarvis Mem'l	1077	...	38	38	69	1084	...	7	8	1	1	150000	14500
11	Mattamuskeet	426	...	13	1	15	425	...	10	...	4	4	31000	125
12	McKendree	337	...	15	4	29	327	...	15	...	4	4	24000	1300
13	Nashville	319	...	12	3	22	312	...	8	2	2	2	40000	.....
14	Pantego-Belhaven	250	...	7	8	49	216	...	4	2	2	2	10000	.....
15	Robersonville	257	...	8	8	5	268	...	4	1	5	5	10500	.....
16	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	360	1	13	41	12	402	1	3	17	1	1	7800	.....
17	First Church	1258	1	9	29	54	1242	...	8	4	1	1	120000	37000
18	South Rocky Mount	256	1	35	9	18	282	...	4	15	1	1	20000	900
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	589	2	23	...	15	597	...	19	...	4	4	22800	6300
20	Stantonsburg	482	...	30	2	3	511	...	28	7	3	3	40500	.....
21	Stumpy Point	201	...	1	5	2	205	...	...	10	1	1	5000	.....
22	Spring Hope	539	...	28	4	98	473	...	21	...	6	6	20000	600
23	Swan Quarter	674	...	5	13	306	386	...	2	2	3	3	18000	.....
24	Tarboro	303	...	5	10	7	311	...	2	...	1	1	42000	.....
25	Vanceboro	376	...	34	3	28	385	...	27	...	5	3	7500	.....
26	Washington	872	1	39	38	23	926	...	2	3	1	1	85000	125
27	Wilson	1254	2	36	31	49	1272	...	...	7	1	1	126000	15000
Total		13100	10	522	578	926	13274	1	299	86	69	71	1031500	87850
Total Last Year		12657	9	417	447	622	12899	4	210	75	67	69	1001950	97138
Increase		443	1	105	131	304	375	...	89	11	2	2	29550	.....
Decrease .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9288

WELDON

1	Aulander	199	...	2	1	8	194	...	1	...	3	3	6000	.....
2	Ahoskie	240	...	22	19	9	272	...	15	...	4	4	53000	20850
3	Battleboro and Whitakers ..	241	...	5	6	3	249	...	5	...	3	3	16000	.....
4	Conway	681	...	15	11	9	698	...	15	3	4	4	33000	.....
5	Enfield	252	...	16	16	6	278	...	13	...	2	2	70000	25000
6	Garysburg	369	...	18	2	2	387	...	18	1	4	4	15000	.....
7	Halifax	796	...	18	2	16	800	...	14	1	5	5	17000	.....
8	Henderson-First Church	580	...	28	50	18	640	...	16	7	1	1	180000	65000
9	White Memorial-City Road ..	409	...	1	1	23	388	...	...	...	2	2	12000	.....
10	Littleton	321	1	9	1	10	321	...	3	2	2	2	21500	.....
11	Middleburg	607	...	11	13	16	615	...	9	1	5	5	18000	438
12	Murfreesboro-Winton	280	...	12	4	6	290	...	10	...	3	3	23000	.....
13	Norlina	770	...	13	4	121	666	...	9	1	5	5	30000	.....
14	Northampton	1051	...	14	8	5	1068	...	12	3	4	4	15000	.....
15	Rich Square	409	...	21	12	7	435	...	20	...	4	4	25000	3400
16	Roanoke Rapids	543	...	26	36	12	593	...	20	1	1	1	55000	8700
17	Rosemary	600	...	18	61	43	626	...	16	...	3	3	16000	.....
18	Scotland Neck	302	...	1	15	8	310	...	4	...	4	4	16000	.....
19	Seaboard	566	...	25	1	9	583	...	24	2	4	4	34000	1200
20	Warren	448	...	20	2	8	462	...	14	2	5	5	20000	.....
21	Warrenton	744	...	16	9	57	712	...	10	5	4	4	50000	5350
22	Weldon	555	1	27	12	16	578	...	20	...	1	1	41000	.....
Total		10963	2	338	286	412	11175	...	268	29	73	73	766500	129938
Total Last Year		11639	3	393	278	684	11626	...	318	48	78	77	747250	132655
Increase .....		...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19250	...
Decrease		676	1	55	...	272	451	...	48	19	5	4	...	2717

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonage and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
1	3500			135	3000	20					1	18	135	290	1
1	5000			40	10500	31					1	30	255	326	2
1	800			2448							2	25	110	2558	3
1	5000			4000	29000	205					1	31	697	4902	4
...	500			2468	14000	77					1	44	848	3393	5
1	3000				3000						1	12	52	52	6
1	900			750	25000	126					1	125	1137	2013	7
1	6500			2700	4000	50					4	156	922	3672	8
1	800		200	4900	9000	50					1	11	120	5070	9
1	10000			2788	101500	60					1	89	1440	4288	10
1	3500			475							1	12	154	629	11
1	2000			385	13000	65					2	25	56	506	12
1	7000	730		2443	20000						1	33	275	2718	13
2	5000			196	3900	30					2	49	502	728	14
1	5000	900		277	8500									277	15
1	5300		800	250	5250	100					1	51	890	1240	16
1	6000			4511	70000	201					2	210	2959	7671	17
1	6000	1300		310	4900	21					1	18	250	581	18
1	2000		500	540	9000	72					1	36	68	680	19
1	4000		800	288	18000	94					2	40	625	1007	20
1	3000			419							1	21	230	649	21
1	4000		300	300	6000						1	65	123	423	22
1	4200			365							1	24	232	597	23
1	6000	850		250	12000	86					1	45	588	924	24
1	2500														25
1	8000			1415	39750	13					1	216	1396	2824	26
1	14500			200	95300	270					1	142	3072	3542	27
27	124000	3780	2600	32853	504600	1571					33	1528	17136	51560	
25	116910	6016	2290	42180	511600	3363		1	12	12	34	1547	19744	65300	
2	7090		310												
...		2236		9327	7000	1792		1	12	12	1	19	2608	13740	

DISTRICT

1	3300	750	1200	25	3000	20					2	24	147	192	1
2	8000	2750		2544	28200	324					2	35	469	3337	2
1	500			260	6000	55					2	32	310	625	3
1	6000			1726	13000	56					4	120	442	2224	4
1	12000			1118	2150	186					1	30	536	1840	5
1	3500	870	100	620	2000	30	1		3500	1400	1	20	128	778	6
1	5000			150	4000						1	16	135	285	7
1	8000		5000	8872	94000	334					2	132	1504	10710	8
...	400				3000	43					2	25	429	472	9
1	4500		4000		20000	97					2	44	679	776	10
1	5000	143		84	9000	18					3	34	89	191	11
1	5000	1200		5952	11500	78					3	51	297	6327	12
1	5000			1647	19000	79					5	108	540	2266	13
1	8000	1200	1000	360	8750	127					3	41	367	854	14
1	5000			1282	10500	72					2	58	236	1590	15
1	700		2000	755	27000	115	1		25	25				870	16
1	7000				9500	75					2	36	304	379	17
2	10000		5200	618	8300	107					1	12	228	953	18
1	6500		2500	650	23000	58					3	55	259	967	19
1	2500			5700	7000	45					5	80	300	6045	20
1	8000			3032	21800	125					3	148	1067	4224	21
1	10000	1300	250	3416	25000	7					2	110	2492	5915	22
23	123900	8213	21250	38811	355700	2051	2		3525	1425	51	1211	10958	51820	
24	131000	9105	18050	60683	357570	1886					55	1372	13204	75826	
...			3200			165	2		3525	1425					
1	7100	892		21872	1870						4	161	2246	24006	

TABLE NO. 1

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Licensed to Preach During the Year	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations In Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Burgaw	366	....	4	2	3	369	....	4	2	6	6	16800	.....
2	Carver's Creek	543	....	26	5	13	561	....	13	1	9	9	30600	.....
3	Chadbourn	521	1	50	38	15	594	....	50	6	4	4	50861	.....
4	Clinton	517	2	15	18	20	530	1	12	..	2	2	20000	.....
5	Faison-Warsaw	610	....	31	13	55	599	....	27	7	4	4	14300	447
6	Hallsboro	519	1	20	12	12	529	....	12	..	7	7	15000	.....
7	Ingold	219	....	7	7	4	229	....	3	..	5	5	10500	.....
8	Jacksonville-Richlands	430	....	13	4	16	431	....	13	3	3	4	20300	.....
9	Kenansville	316	....	47	6	41	328	....	46	2	4	4	9500	.....
10	Magnolia	535	....	17	14	11	555	....	13	..	5	5	11000	.....
11	Maysville	794	....	31	..	20	805	....	30	2	7	6	13000	800
12	Scott's Hill	160	1	9	....	7	162	....	9	..	4	4	12000	.....
13	Shallotte	502	....	15	....	96	421	....	8	2	7	8	8400	.....
14	Southport	341	....	1	12	10	344	....	..	3	1	1	11000	.....
15	Swansboro	414	....	4	30	388	....	....	..	..	4	4	11500	13
16	Tabor	509	1	8	11	33	495	....	3	1	8	8	14000	.....
17	Town Creek	294	....	....	....	....	294	....	....	..	5	5	6000	.....
18	Wallace-Rose Hill	581	....	30	18	40	589	....	6	16	4	4	60000	18650
19	Whiteville	358	....	5	59	....	422	....	5	3	2	2	12500	.....
20	Wilmington Circuit	254	....	5	5	9	255	....	1	6	4	4	13500	.....
21	Wilmington—Epworth	289	....	7	16	15	297	....	3	4	1	2	15000	.....
22	Fifth Avenue	838	....	23	38	32	867	....	17	..	1	1	160000	27000
23	Grace	937	1	21	60	42	976	....	5	6	1	1	115000	.....
24	Trinity	653	1	10	18	15	666	....	1	9	1	1	127000	39330
Total		11500	8	395	350	539	11706	1	281	73	99	101	777761	86240
Total Last Year		11415	7	328	330	573	11500	..	195	68	99	100	761911	76820
Increase		85	1	67	20	..	206	1	106	5	..	1	15850	9420
Decrease .....		....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

RECAPITU

1	Durham	15683	28	639	795	861	16256	5	449	64	85	83	2016634	241479
2	Elizabeth City	10423	7	320	219	491	10471	2	178	73	72	76	611875	18890
3	Fayetteville	15033	8	392	384	1016	14793	..	276	72	97	100	591400	21415
4	New Bern	13084	6	402	481	813	13154	..	319	41	95	96	956100	75633
5	Raleigh	14040	6	585	585	738	14472	..	463	53	73	74	929000	13650
6	Rockingham	11580	7	429	429	568	11870	..	236	60	67	67	821856	82450
7	Washington	13100	10	522	578	926	13274	1	299	86	69	71	1031500	87850
8	Weldon	10963	2	338	286	412	11175	..	265	29	73	73	766500	129938
9	Wilmington	11500	8	395	350	539	11706	1	281	73	99	101	777761	86240
Total		115406	82	4022	4107	6364	117171	9	2769	551	730	741	8502626	757545
Total Last Year		115532	82	3722	3639	7487	115406	18	2587	579	735	745	8322537	766694
Increase .....		..	..	300	468	..	1765	..	182	..	..	..	180089	..
Decrease		126	....	....	....	1123	....	9	....	28	5	4	....	9149

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonage and Furnishings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
1	5000	.....	.....	5713	8000	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52	875	6603	1
1	3500	.....	.....	88	7100	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	50	170	309	2
1	5000	.....	.....	150	9300	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29	48	235	3
1	3000	.....	100	250	6000	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	351	644	4
1	3000	83	750	2308	8000	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	56	1262	3639	5
1	3000	.....	.....	4415	5000	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	75	4520	6
1	3000	.....	.....	24	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	17	57	81	7
1	3500	.....	.....	7050	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	68	1540	1604	8
1	3500	.....	.....	134	2500	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	90	276	9
1	2000	.....	.....	90	2600	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	16	119	10
1	2500	.....	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	219	219	11
1	1800	.....	.....	914	5300	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	30	970	12
1	1500	800	.....	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	24	414	13
1	2500	.....	.....	178	5000	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	62	285	14
1	2500	.....	.....	437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	15
1	5200	.....	100	134	5000	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53	166	344	16
1	1500	.....	200	203	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	24	227	17
1	3500	.....	.....	5952	21250	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	74	1063	7154	18
1	4000	.....	.....	.....	6000	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	75	685	745	19
1	2700	800	.....	.....	5500	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	219	249	20
1	5000	375	.....	70	7500	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	142	242	21
1	35000	.....	.....	4000	95000	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	1270	5450	22
1	35000	10000	10000	2626	105000	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	220	1160	4207	23
1	6500	.....	.....	5573	93200	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	111	1591	7373	24
24	143700	12058	12150	33649	409300	1558	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1076	11139	46346	
24	121450	2230	2615	32970	390760	1259	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1077	11314	45543	
...	22250	9828	9535	679	18540	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	175	803	
...	

LATION

29	182700	30813	36610	86371	823150	2822	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	1559	18744	107937	1
24	105400	4175	6115	37589	242350	1190	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1019	9896	48675	2
23	99750	1500	4090	9252	240100	910	.....	1	50	50	40	932	7607	17769	3
23	139510	15505	.....	24524	450550	2547	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1073	14429	41500	4
26	160000	2192	21400	34964	440275	2039	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1379	21463	58466	5
24	126345	19626	2906	15741	375700	1387	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	964	11090	29779	6
27	124000	3780	2600	32853	504600	1571	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1528	17136	51560	7
23	123900	8213	21250	38811	355700	2051	1	.....	3525	1425	51	1211	10958	51820	8
24	143700	12058	12150	33649	409300	1558	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1076	11139	46346	9
228	1205305	97862	107121	313754	3841725	16075	1	1	3575	1475	350	10741	122462	453852	
224	1185160	106317	107370	413819	3996808	17465	1	1	24	24	318	11576	128985	452959	
4	20145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3551	1451	32	.....	.....	893	
.....	8455	.....	249	100065	155083	1390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	835	6523	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll
1	Andrews			1	20					1	6	23
2	Bahama									3	25	23
3	Burlington—Front Street	1	87	2	63	30	25	325	380	1	48	85
4	Webb Avenue	1	12	1	26			14	14	1	14	...
5	West Burlington		15	2	40	20		15	35	1	22	30
6	Burlington Circuit	1	14							4	34	14
7	Brooksdale	1	30	2	44			30	30	5	36	...
8	Carrboro	1	21	2	32	2		1	3	1	14	...
9	Cedar Grove	1	64	1	35					4	23	32
10	Chapel Hill	2	38	2	81	15		72	87	1	22	18
11	Durham—Branson	2	35	1	17			12	12	1	30	21
12	Calvary	2	22	2	88	80		236	316	1	36	14
13	Carr			2	45	20		30	50	1	36	14
14	Duke Memorial	5	108	2	195	37	4	126	167	1	79	80
15	Lakewood	1	24	2	39			98	98	1	22	21
16	West Durham	1	51	2	89	53		250	303	1	42	18
17	Trinity	6	82	1	64	4		59	63	1	81	81
18	Duke's Chapel	1	25							1	10	...
19	Durham Circuit	1	58							4	44	40
20	Graham		30	1	25					1	26	8
21	Haw River		10	2	45	10	1	20	31	1	15	28
22	Hillsboro	1	34	1	45			15	15	5	38	...
23	Leasburg									5	39	33
24	Mebane	1	12	1	46					1	22	30
25	Milton	1	24	1	61	1		4	5	5	33	25
26	Mt. Tirzah	1	45	1	35					3	22	...
27	Orange and Massey		9							2	12	...
28	Person	1	45	2	54	25		52	77	5	36	12
29	Roxboro—Long Memorial	4	35	1	78			201	201	1	23	...
30	E. Roxboro—Longhurst	1	12	2	45			45	45	2	19	14
31	Rougemont		10	2	31			5	5	4	18	...
32	South Alamance	1	17	3	75			20	20	4	38	35
33	Stem		26			15				3	17	...
34	Yanceyville	2	47	3	71	15		40	55	5	40	6
Total		40	1042	96	1489	312	30	1670	2012	81	1022	682
Total Last Year		30	658	42	1504	324	10	1428	1762	81	999	688
Increase		10	384	54	...	...	20	242	250	...	23	...
Decrease					15	12						6

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan	1	39	1	38	10		38	48	3	24	...
2	Columbia			1	18	6			6	5	54	7
3	Currituck	1	18							4	40	13
4	Dare		18	1	28			7	7	3	23	...
5	Edenton	1	29	1	42	10		26	36	1	14	...
6	Elizabeth City—City Road	3	75							1	28	19
7	First Church	3	85	2	73			88	88	1	62	38
8	Gates	1	53	2	56	10		45	55	4	38	16
9	Hatteras		21							2	28	...
10	Hertford	2	35	1	55	15		16	31	1	21	8
11	Kennekeet		12	1	20			2	2	3	51	26
12	Kitty Hawk									3	26	...
13	Manteo	1	20	1	46	15	5	8	28	1	22	27
14	Moyock	1	23							3	31	11
15	North Gates		45							3	40	30
16	Pasquotank	1	28							5	43	8
17	Perquimans	1	35	1	35			58	58	5	65	26
18	Plymouth	1	42	1	40			8	8	3	30	10
19	Roper	1	23	1	23	5		2	7	3	30	...
20	South Camden			3	80	20	7	19	46	2	24	25
21	South Mills	4	38	2	30			10	10	4	46	32
22	Wanchese			1	45	24		58	82	1	32	45
23	Williamston	1	30	3	80	10	5	65	80	2	25	14
24	Windsor	1	20	2	40	...	4	32	36	3	24	...
Total		24	689	25	749	125	21	482	628	66	821	355
Total Last Year		26	587	17	483	139	10	445	614	68	797	401
Increase .....		...	102	8	266	...	11	37	14	...	24	...
Decrease		2	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	46

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1930

DISTRICT

No. in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II	Number
...	64	70	7	15	...	...	...	29	29	...	...	...	...	...	29	1
17	252	317	4	18	...	...	27	252	279	...	...	...	...	...	279	2
50	526	709	22	18	...	...	...	1294	1294	...	...	...	...	...	1674	3
...	311	325	6	5	...	...	...	885	887	...	...	...	1	...	901	4
15	334	401	28	12	...	...	...	590	640	...	...	...	...	...	675	5
...	372	420	30	16	...	...	...	169	178	...	...	...	...	...	178	6
...	320	356	20	25	...	...	5	167	167	...	...	...	...	...	197	7
...	175	189	9	37	...	...	...	341	347	...	...	...	...	...	350	8
...	250	305	28	10	...	12	...	70	82	...	...	...	...	...	82	9
...	352	392	5	...	...	...	...	422	520	...	...	...	...	...	607	10
17	304	372	11	11	...	...	...	805	805	...	...	...	...	...	817	11
...	469	519	18	4	...	...	47	764	811	...	...	...	...	...	1127	12
...	405	455	57	8	...	...	...	495	495	...	...	...	...	...	545	13
116	1069	1344	18	30	3	28	306	18740	19074	...	...	...	...	...	19241	14
...	150	193	6	5	3	...	60	245	305	...	...	...	...	...	403	15
15	391	466	21	14	11	18	...	546	564	...	...	...	...	...	867	16
25	691	878	20	78	12	...	108	2061	2169	...	...	...	...	...	2232	17
38	88	136	1	2	...	...	...	78	78	...	...	...	...	...	78	18
18	365	467	10	26	20	52	258	450	760	...	...	...	...	...	760	19
...	207	241	4	7	...	...	...	231	231	...	...	...	...	...	231	20
...	160	203	2	5	...	...	8	155	163	...	...	...	...	...	194	21
12	485	535	4	7	1	...	39	425	464	...	...	...	...	...	479	22
14	355	441	...	...	...	...	...	229	229	...	...	...	...	...	229	23
20	200	272	15	5	...	...	...	547	547	...	...	...	...	...	547	24
...	359	417	10	10	4	...	...	598	600	...	...	...	...	...	605	25
...	190	212	7	16	7	...	...	495	500	...	...	...	...	...	500	26
...	79	91	5	...	...	...	...	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	70	27
10	383	441	22	20	...	...	41	181	244	...	...	...	...	...	321	28
...	314	337	15	...	...	...	...	1245	1245	...	...	...	...	...	1446	29
7	183	223	22	8	...	...	...	93	93	...	...	...	...	...	138	30
...	213	231	24	20	...	...	...	160	163	...	...	...	...	...	168	31
15	600	688	34	76	...	...	...	760	760	...	...	...	...	...	780	32
...	257	274	5	39	...	...	...	198	198	1	15	75	...	...	273	33
7	475	528	26	15	...	...	54	340	397	...	...	...	...	...	452	34
396	11348	13448	516	562	88	165	1093	34130	35388	1	15	75	2	...	37475	
391	10618	12334	461	247	68	209	786	25776	26771	2	60	140	...	...	28551	
5	730	1114	55	315	20	...	307	8354	8617	...	...	...	2	...	8924	
...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	1	45	65	...	...	...

DISTRICT

...	251	275	2	...	...	9	15	292	316	...	...	...	...	...	361	1
...	288	349	20	5	...	...	...	379	379	...	...	...	...	...	385	2
5	228	286	4	...	...	...	...	296	296	...	...	...	...	...	296	3
...	186	209	...	10	...	...	...	122	122	...	...	...	...	...	129	4
...	140	154	1	...	...	...	...	321	321	...	...	...	...	...	357	5
...	279	326	20	...	...	...	118	286	404	...	...	...	...	...	404	6
50	437	587	28	...	4	...	...	1376	1376	...	...	...	...	...	1464	7
25	366	445	12	10	5	12	30	673	715	...	...	...	...	...	770	8
...	329	357	...	14	...	11	...	312	323	...	...	...	...	...	323	9
16	206	251	6	...	4	5	...	310	315	...	...	...	...	...	346	10
5	306	388	13	7	5	5	72	371	448	...	...	...	...	...	450	11
...	187	213	1	...	...	...	20	124	144	...	...	...	...	...	144	12
48	185	282	40	12	6	...	60	929	989	...	...	...	...	...	1017	13
...	327	369	14	13	...	...	...	320	320	...	...	...	...	...	320	14
...	520	590	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	615	666	8	...	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	485	584	26	1	6	7	...	605	612	...	...	...	...	...	50	16
...	230	270	...	...	...	...	...	390	390	...	...	...	...	...	670	17
...	185	215	4	13	1	...	35	285	320	...	...	...	...	...	308	18
30	277	356	23	...	...	...	52	396	448	...	...	...	...	...	327	19
18	430	526	4	...	5	3	173	731	907	...	...	...	...	...	494	20
...	313	390	23	8	...	...	...	251	251	...	...	...	...	...	917	21
12	205	256	11	14	1	...	...	348	348	...	...	...	...	...	333	22
...	192	216	...	...	...	...	...	181	181	...	...	...	...	...	428	23
217	7167	8560	275	107	40	52	575	9258	9885	...	...	...	...	...	10513	
247	7299	8744	280	105	54	106	670	9281	10057	...	...	...	4	...	10672	
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	132	184	5	...	14	54	95	23	172	...	...	...	4	...	159	

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll
1	Bladen	...	65	2	65	...	...	20	20	5	31	15
2	Carthage	...	...	1	23	...	...	20	20	3	38	24
3	Dunn	...	50	1	17	5	...	30	35	1	24	30
4	Elizabeth	...	...	2	45	...	...	39	39	6	45	14
5	Erwin	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	26	34
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street	3	86	3	67	37	...	10	47	1	48	39
7	Person St.-Calvary	1	16	4	165	27	4	52	83	4	37	10
8	Fayetteville Circuit	1	75	3	190	33	...	61	94	4	52	57
9	Glendon	...	27	2	63	...	...	...	...	4	33	...
10	Goldston	1	106	1	40	...	...	...	...	5	38	32
11	Haw River Circuit	...	...	1	25	...	...	10	10	6	50	...
12	Hemp	1	69	1	25	...	...	20	20	4	23	...
13	Jonesboro	...	...	3	107	14	3	17	34	6	79	106
14	Lillington	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	25	...
15	Mamers	...	1	2	34	2	...	23	25	4	30	...
16	Newton Grove	1	38	2	41	...	...	...	...	6	52	17
17	Parkton	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	43	21
18	Pittsboro	1	65	3	75	25	10	40	75	6	56	50
19	Roseboro	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	38	12
20	Sanford	2	56	2	92	40	...	27	67	2	51	65
21	Siler City	3	74	2	54	15	...	40	55	5	48	24
22	Stedman	1	60	1	31	...	...	6	6	4	33	14
23	St. Paul	2	65	2	38	...	...	...	...	3	40	16
Total		25	961	38	1197	198	17	415	630	94	940	580
Total Last Year		25	607	39	1088	133	13	530	693	94	959	634
Increase		...	354	...	109	65	4	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease		...	...	1	...	...	...	115	63	...	19	54

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic-Springfield	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	35	15
2	Beaufort	...	...	1	35	10	...	10	20	2	36	56
3	Dover	...	...	2	45	12	...	8	20	4	35	32
4	Gildsboro-St. Paul	3	48	2	101	5	...	111	116	1	52	52
5	Goldsboro Circuit	1	50	2	44	...	...	38	38	5	47	57
6	Grifton	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27	...
7	Hookerton	1	29	1	25	...	...	3	3	3	28	62
8	Jones	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	44	...
9	Kinston-Queen St.	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	58	60
10	La Grange	3	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	30	...
11	Morehead City	2	41	1	42	...	...	31	31	1	40	35
12	Mt. Olive-Calypso	1	31	3	91	26	...	15	41	2	24	40
13	Mt Olive Circuit	...	60	3	58	...	...	50	50	6	45	...
14	New Bern—Centenary	2	75	1	45	7	...	60	67	1	65	50
15	Riverside-Bridgeton	1	33	4	82	...	...	123	123	5	46	14
16	Newport	...	...	2	61	...	...	12	12	4	40	20
17	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	26
18	Oriental	1	20	2	53	...	...	36	36	3	29	24
19	Pamlico	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	47	62
20	Pikeville-Elm Street	1	21	3	75	...	...	19	19	4	44	23
21	Pink Hill	...	38	1	15	...	...	30	30	5	32	...
22	Seven Springs	...	...	2	49	...	...	16	16	6	43	18
23	Snow Hill	1	45	2	59	10	...	39	49	5	50	30
24	Straits-Harlowe	1	44	2	95	...	...	70	70	6	48	70
Total		21	695	34	975	70	...	671	741	87	962	746
Total Last Year		21	557	39	967	133	20	642	805	88	935	734
Increase		...	138	...	8	...	...	29	...	...	27	12
Decrease		...	...	5	...	63	20	...	64	1	...	...

TABLE NO. 2

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll
1	Bailey	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	60	22
2	Benson	1	26	2	24	6	...	11	17	2	18	15
3	Cary-Apex	2	52	5	112	54	5	72	131	3	49	25
4	Clayton .....	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	19	14
5	Creedmoor	1	60	2	67	...	...	33	33	4	35	30
6	Four Oaks	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	40	...
7	Fuquay .....	...	48	4	152	...	...	73	73	5	58	49
8	Franklinton .....	...	...	1	25	5	...	35	40	1	12	22
9	Garner .....	...	41	3	70	...	...	22	22	4	32	20
10	Kenly	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	10
11	Louisburg	2	30	2	53	...	...	16	16	1	21	8
12	Louisburg Circuit	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...
13	Lucama	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	15
14	Millbrook .....	...	...	1	40	...	...	...	...	4	27	10
15	Oxford	2	115	1	40	50	...	25	75	1	37	30
16	Oxford Circuit	1	60	3	85	10	...	60	70	7	38	8
17	Princeton	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23	...
18	Raleigh—Central	2	53	2	75	75	...	350	425	1	41	20
19	Edenton Street	10	104	2	182	200	...	161	361	1	107	125
20	Epworth	1	15	1	29	15	...	36	51	1	15	45
21	Jenkin's Memorial .....	...	...	4	120	15	1	29	45	2	36	16
22	Selma	2	42	1	20	...	...	10	10	3	40	50
23	Smithfield	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	45	...
24	Tar River	1	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	50	15
25	Youngsville .....	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...
26	Zebulon	1	22	2	35	...	...	...	...	2	27	30
Total		35	1049	35	1089	430	6	933	1369	69	886	579
Total Last Year		37	801	41	1238	400	56	854	1310	70	882	599
Increase		2	248	...	...	30	...	79	59	...	4	...
Decrease		2	...	6	149	...	50	...	...	1	...	20

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen-Vass	1	40	2	55	8	6	47	61	2	29	31
2	Biscoe	1	51	3	89	...	...	53	53	3	43	34
3	Caledonia	1	51	1	25	...	...	3	3	3	25	8
4	Ellerbe .....	...	...	2	58	...	...	...	...	4	40	20
5	Fairmont	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	56	50
6	Hamlet .....	...	...	1	38	50	3	68	121	1	48	61
7	Laurel Hill	1	15	1	90	...	...	9	9	5	35	20
8	Laurinburg	2	45	1	48	180	...	...	180	1	29	24
9	Lumberton .....	...	...	1	40	...	...	25	25	1	22	6
10	Lumberton Circuit	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	31	...
11	Maxton	1	...	1	25	...	...	35	35	1	14	13
12	Mount Gilead	1	40	1	25	...	...	...	...	1	28	25
13	Piedmont .....	...	15	2	57	...	...	63	63	4	32	57
14	Raeford	1	31	1	20	18	...	30	48	2	25	43
15	Red Springs	2	48	1	30	...	...	10	10	2	27	30
16	Richmond .....	...	34	2	50	10	...	55	65	3	26	8
17	Rockingham	3	67	2	103	...	...	69	69	1	26	12
18	Roberdel	1	52	3	120	9	17	35	61	4	35	...
19	Rowland	1	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	26	12
20	St. John-Gibson	1	44	2	77	...	...	168	168	2	23	18
21	Troy	1	48	1	28	...	...	12	12	1	31	17
22	West End	1	18	3	45	...	...	45	45	4	31	10
23	Wadeville	1	60	1	28	7	...	...	7	7	35	...
Total		22	831	32	1051	282	26	727	1035	63	717	499
Total Last Year		28	722	28	986	178	16	1012	1226	64	728	565
Increase		6	109	4	65	104	10	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease		6	...	...	...	...	...	375	191	1	11	66

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

No. in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II	Number
...	690	772	30	9	4	...	...	285	285	...	...	...	...	...	285	1
20	198	251	6	5	...	...	...	320	320	...	...	...	...	...	337	2
5	394	473	23	13	...	...	...	600	643	...	...	...	...	...	774	3
13	279	325	6	3	...	...	...	590	622	...	...	...	...	...	622	4
51	389	505	8	20	14	12	104	716	832	...	...	...	...	...	865	5
...	380	420	19	...	...	...	...	326	326	...	...	...	...	...	326	6
15	608	730	21	...	...	...	...	942	1052	...	...	...	...	...	1125	7
38	203	275	...	...	...	...	...	437	437	...	...	...	...	...	477	8
...	505	557	10	31	...	...	...	402	402	...	...	...	...	...	424	9
28	142	196	4	9	5	...	...	411	441	...	...	...	...	...	441	10
21	229	279	13	...	...	10	...	326	336	...	...	...	...	...	352	11
...	180	196	15	...	...	...	...	150	150	...	...	...	...	...	150	12
...	140	173	13	20	...	...	3	258	261	...	...	...	...	...	261	13
...	250	287	9	33	1	1	13	307	321	...	...	...	...	...	321	14
25	259	351	...	...	...	...	123	570	693	...	...	...	...	...	768	15
38	362	446	15	...	...	5	...	230	235	...	...	...	...	...	305	16
...	272	295	13	8	...	...	...	264	264	...	...	...	...	...	264	17
20	401	482	37	22	3	...	128	1182	1310	...	...	...	...	...	1735	18
175	1699	2106	56	65	6	25	844	4834	5703	...	...	...	...	...	6064	19
18	336	414	31	...	1	...	4	205	209	...	...	...	...	...	260	20
35	504	591	68	9	...	...	...	302	302	...	...	...	...	...	347	21
25	443	558	20	10	...	...	8	543	551	...	...	...	...	...	561	22
12	420	477	14	7	3	11	136	582	729	...	...	...	...	...	729	23
75	350	490	30	...	5	...	...	315	315	...	...	...	...	...	315	24
...	37	43	1	...	...	2	...	50	52	...	...	...	...	...	52	25
...	328	385	2	8	2	...	...	404	404	...	...	...	...	...	404	26
614	9998	12077	464	272	56	92	1522	15581	17195	...	...	...	7	...	18564	...
632	10049	12163	355	453	74	130	1450	14466	16046	...	...	...	5	...	17360	...
...	...	...	109	...	...	...	72	1115	1149	...	...	...	2	...	1204	...
19	1051	86	...	181	18	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

DISTRICT

32	378	470	14	...	5	...	...	563	563	...	...	...	...	...	624	1
17	392	486	26	4	...	8	19	812	839	...	...	...	...	...	892	2
...	286	319	22	...	...	...	...	280	280	...	...	...	...	...	283	3
...	475	535	12	...	...	...	...	500	500	...	...	...	...	...	500	4
50	555	711	40	40	...	...	37	770	807	...	...	...	...	...	807	5
...	503	612	3	14	2	8	50	826	884	...	...	...	...	...	1005	6
...	380	435	...	...	...	...	...	541	541	...	...	...	...	...	550	7
60	352	465	29	...	3	...	...	577	577	...	...	...	...	...	757	8
...	371	399	7	18	1	...	...	1121	1121	...	...	...	...	...	1146	9
...	308	339	62	...	...	...	...	305	305	...	...	...	...	...	305	10
...	150	177	...	...	...	...	...	275	275	...	...	...	...	...	310	11
65	257	375	5	...	5	10	70	399	479	...	...	...	...	...	479	12
...	447	536	6	14	...	...	64	672	736	...	...	...	...	...	799	13
...	214	282	10	...	6	...	...	337	337	...	...	...	...	...	385	14
10	246	313	20	...	7	4	...	232	236	...	...	...	...	...	246	15
...	257	291	39	43	...	10	...	263	273	...	...	...	...	...	338	16
15	262	315	3	18	...	...	18	792	810	...	...	...	...	...	879	17
...	380	415	13	16	...	17	4	1313	1334	...	...	...	...	...	1395	18
12	219	269	3	30	3	...	33	317	352	...	...	...	...	...	352	19
29	320	390	8	18	1	5	...	365	370	...	...	...	...	...	538	20
12	232	292	13	...	...	...	...	429	429	...	...	...	...	...	441	21
10	208	259	8	...	...	...	6	380	386	...	...	...	...	...	431	22
...	267	302	20	18	...	...	7	140	147	...	...	...	...	...	154	23
312	7459	8987	363	233	33	64	308	12209	12581	...	...	...	...	...	13616	...
359	7578	9199	355	75	45	103	424	11950	12477	...	...	...	1	13	13605	...
...	...	...	8	158	...	...	...	259	104	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
47	119	212	...	...	12	39	116	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...

TABLE NO. 2

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll
1	Aurora	1	24							4	42	12
2	Ayden-Macedonia	1	22	1	24					2	18	
3	Bath	1	25							4	39	
4	Bethel	1	37	2	31	8		15	23	1	20	9
5	Elm City	1	30	1	20	25		15	40	3	28	15
6	Fairfield				12			15	15	1	10	
7	Farmville	1	20	2	50			30	30	1	23	11
8	Fremont	1	34	2	60			120	120	4	43	35
9	Grimesland			1	32			31	31	4	28	
10	Greenville-Jarvis Mem'l	3	79	3	114	60	8	50	118	1	43	29
11	Mattamuskeet									4	35	21
12	McKendree			2	38	31		21	52	3	24	
13	Nashville	1	27							1	23	24
14	Pantego-Belhaven		20	1	25	10	3	29	42	2	15	
15	Robersonville	1	25							4	23	12
16	Rocky Mount—Clark St.			1	40			15	15	1	24	29
17	First Church	3	100	1	45			20	20	1	55	100
18	South Rocky Mount	1	42	2	99	10	3	27	40	1	17	15
19	Rocky Mount Circuit			2	80	10		50	60	4	48	38
20	Stantonsburg	1	58	1	30			5	5	3	40	25
21	Stumpy Point		62	2	96	30		21	51	1	21	34
22	Spring Hope	1	36	2	26					6	42	
23	Swan Quarter	1	38							3	23	
24	Tarboro	1	35							1	18	22
25	Vanceboro	1	62	1	21			36	36	4	35	19
26	Washington	3	38	2	72	40	13	35	88	1	41	66
27	Wilson	3	42					25	25	1	82	90
Total		27	856	30	915	224	27	560	811	66	860	606
Total Last Year		38	731	30	782	199	38	884	721	61	790	582
Increase			125		133	25		176	90	5	70	24
Decrease		11					11					

WELDON

1	Aulander	1	17							2	15	9
2	Ahoskie	1	27	2	32	3		25	28	4	32	18
3	Battleboro and Whitakers	2	30							2	19	
4	Conway	1	50							4	73	11
5	Enfield									2	24	
6	Garysburg		20	2	76	25		125	150	4	15	
7	Halifax	1	30	4	117			112	112	4	36	
8	Henderson-First Church	3	35	1	43			17	17	1	38	50
9	White Memorial-City Road	1	12	4	68	4		33	37	2	19	
10	Littleton	1	35	1	25			13	13	2	19	8
11	Middleburg			2	78			20	20	5	34	
12	Murfreesboro-Winton	3	36	1	15			10	10	3	32	7
13	Norlina	2	52	2	68			15	15	4	60	52
14	Northampton	2	166	2	31	30		79	109	4	52	58
15	Rich Square	2	51	2	30			25	25	4	47	15
16	Roanoke Rapids			3	120	10		82	95	1	22	
17	Rosemary	1	54	1	30		3	12	12	3	23	
18	Scotland Neck	1	32							3	24	12
19	Seaboard	1	31							4	42	10
20	Warren	1	30	3	114	40	2	53	95	4	30	8
21	Warrenton	3	49	2	50	10		58	68	4	42	24
22	Weldon	1	27	1	33	25		44	69	1	30	5
Total		28	784	33	930	147	5	723	875	67	728	287
Total Last Year		26	492	34	821	308	12	655	1025	73	805	353
Increase		2	292		109			68				
Decrease				1		161	7		150	6	77	66

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

No. in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II	Number
8	288	350	23	.....	.....	10	.....	250	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	1
...	133	151	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	2
...	322	361	14	51	.....	.....	6	292	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	3
...	274	303	19	12	.....	.....	.....	391	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	4
5	362	410	5	.....	.....	5	72	377	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	494	5
...	101	111	4	3	.....	1	.....	195	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	6
15	290	339	.....	6	8	5	98	327	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	7
40	440	558	18	14	18	.....	.....	436	436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	556	8
...	302	330	15	17	1	20	.....	183	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	9
20	589	681	27	21	2	15	180	1564	1759	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1877	10
...	266	322	10	6	2	14	82	298	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	11
...	251	275	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	12
...	169	216	12	4	.....	6	29	144	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	13
...	128	143	7	.....	.....	.....	49	219	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	14
...	108	143	.....	5	.....	1	.....	150	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	15
19	262	334	8	22	.....	62	.....	269	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	16
30	740	925	7	12	10	22	180	1658	1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1880	17
...	250	282	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	462	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	18
...	465	551	20	30	4	7	.....	300	307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	19
19	420	504	28	2	4	.....	.....	882	882	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	887	20
...	232	287	5	20	6	5	80	151	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	21
...	343	385	24	6	.....	.....	.....	164	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	22
...	230	253	5	1	1	6	55	206	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	23
20	158	218	4	4	1	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	24
...	372	426	24	39	.....	.....	10	232	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	25
...	416	523	36	.....	.....	12	90	1239	1341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1429	26
10	783	965	33	9	4	.....	158	1504	1662	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1687	27
186	8694	10346	395	286	62	128	1151	12940	14219	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	15030	
230	8633	10235	303	229	73	112	909	12277	13348	1	20	100	.....	.....	15563	
...	61	111	92	57	.....	16	242	522	871	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	100	.....	.....	533	

DISTRICT

...	89	113	1	.....	.....	2	.....	192	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	1
8	247	305	18	.....	3	.....	25	601	626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	654	2
...	140	159	3	6	.....	.....	48	401	449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	3
18	605	707	17	10	.....	.....	.....	625	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625	4
...	200	224	15	10	.....	.....	.....	155	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	5
...	280	295	18	20	4	.....	10	290	300	.....	.....	1	15	.....	450	6
...	475	511	14	15	4	.....	28	375	403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	7
36	417	541	28	30	2	.....	.....	1443	1443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1460	8
...	322	341	1	6	.....	15	.....	490	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	542	9
10	173	210	9	.....	2	10	.....	209	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	10
...	302	336	24	12	.....	4	.....	410	414	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	11
9	210	258	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	686	686	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	696	12
30	600	742	13	3	7	6	24	500	530	.....	.....	5	5	.....	545	13
52	450	612	12	27	5	.....	105	673	778	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	887	14
18	328	408	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	15
...	350	372	17	30	1	.....	.....	284	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	379	16
...	384	407	14	6	2	.....	.....	506	506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	506	17
...	226	262	1	.....	3	13	.....	276	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289	18
...	412	464	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	634	634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	634	19
...	327	365	19	61	4	9	60	425	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	589	20
...	319	385	12	.....	.....	36	243	971	1250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1318	21
28	301	364	25	.....	1	12	150	319	481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	22
209	7157	8381	318	226	34	92	708	10803	11603	.....	.....	.....	10	20	12478	
243	7844	9178	335	120	56	120	1066	12601	13913	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	14938	
...	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....
34	687	797	17	.....	22	28	358	1798	2310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2460	

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll
1	Burgaw	1	45	3	110	12	.....	75	87	5	50	20
2	Carver's Creek	1	22	3	101	.....	.....	24	24	8	46	.....
3	Chadbourn	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	41	60
4	Clinton	2	54	3	85	.....	.....	39	39	2	28	34
5	Faison-Warsaw	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	31	11
6	Hallsboro	1	18	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20	.....
7	Ingold .....	.....	.....	1	31	4	.....	9	13	5	40	3
8	Jacksonville-Richlands	1	52	3	65	.....	.....	50	50	4	31	19
9	Kenansville	2	49	1	27	.....	.....	10	10	2	18	8
10	Magnolia	1	45	2	47	.....	.....	30	30	5	34	35
11	Maysville	1	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	36	40
12	Scott's Hill .....	.....	.....	2	55	.....	.....	123	123	4	15	37
13	Shallotte .....	.....	.....	1	22	5	.....	15	20	6	43	12
14	Southport	1	80	3	35	30	.....	.....	30	1	24	30
15	Swansboro .....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	16
16	Tabor	1	53	1	16	.....	.....	13	13	5	41	.....
17	Town Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	22	.....
18	Wallace-Rose Hill	2	42	4	110	.....	.....	127	127	4	51	24
19	Whiteville	1	50	2	50	25	.....	75	100	1	13	15
20	Wilmington Circuit	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	.....
21	Wilmington—Epworth	1	17	1	30	.....	.....	15	15	1	14	18
22	Fifth Avenue	1	83	1	30	100	.....	100	200	1	39	55
23	Grace .....	.....	.....	2	52	116	16	66	198	1	53	43
24	Trinity	4	31	1	33	15	.....	90	105	1	36	24
	Total	25	787	35	918	307	16	861	1184	87	781	504
	Total Last Year	24	551	34	944	351	5	503	867	90	842	503
	Increase	1	236	1	.....	.....	11	358	317	.....	.....	1
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	26	44	.....	.....	.....	3	61	.....

RECAPITU

1	Durham	40	1042	96	1489	312	30	1670	2012	81	1022	682
2	Elizabeth City	24	689	25	749	125	21	482	628	66	821	355
3	Fayetteville	25	961	38	1197	198	17	415	630	94	940	580
4	New Bern	21	695	34	975	70	.....	671	741	87	962	746
5	Raleigh	35	1049	35	1089	430	6	933	1369	69	886	579
6	Rockingham	22	831	32	1051	282	26	727	1035	63	717	499
7	Washington	27	856	30	915	224	27	560	811	66	860	606
8	Weldon	28	784	33	930	147	5	723	875	67	728	287
9	Wilmington	25	787	35	918	307	16	861	1184	87	781	504
	Total	247	7694	358	9313	2095	148	7042	9285	680	7717	4838
	Total Last Year	255	5706	304	8813	2165	180	6453	9023	689	7737	5059
	Increase .....	.....	2088	54	500	.....	.....	549	262	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	8	.....	.....	.....	70	32	.....	.....	9	20	221

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

123

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

No. in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Number Pupils Who Joined the Church	Number Taking Training Courses	No. Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Wesley Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	No. Stewardship Committees	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	Grand Total Table II	Number
15	365	450	4	10	3	10	51	535	596	...	...	...	...	...	683	1
...	397	443	26	17	3	...	12	365	377	...	...	...	...	...	401	2
15	364	480	39	18	...	...	...	944	944	...	...	...	...	...	944	2
...	383	445	18	...	...	...	...	585	585	...	...	...	...	...	624	4
4	402	448	26	...	...	...	...	434	434	...	...	...	...	...	434	5
...	192	212	15	...	...	...	...	105	105	...	...	...	...	...	105	6
6	221	270	9	9	...	...	...	379	391	...	...	...	...	...	404	7
25	225	330	6	...	...	...	...	627	643	...	...	...	...	...	693	8
...	153	179	32	26	...	...	...	115	133	...	...	...	...	...	143	9
8	266	343	17	19	...	...	...	276	276	...	...	...	...	...	306	10
30	323	429	30	2	...	...	...	297	305	...	...	...	...	...	305	11
55	268	375	9	14	...	...	...	181	205	...	...	...	...	...	328	12
2	389	446	11	16	...	...	...	305	305	...	...	...	...	...	325	13
11	135	200	...	19	...	...	...	240	264	...	...	...	...	...	294	14
...	290	334	...	10	...	...	...	141	145	...	...	...	...	...	145	15
...	327	368	5	...	...	...	...	317	317	...	...	...	...	...	330	16
...	147	169	...	12	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	17
24	308	407	24	11	...	...	...	533	533	...	...	...	...	...	660	18
...	250	278	3	...	...	...	...	73	425	...	...	...	...	...	598	19
...	201	228	3	17	...	...	...	18	259	...	...	...	...	...	277	20
10	100	142	8	...	...	...	...	222	222	...	...	...	...	...	237	21
30	390	514	12	...	...	...	...	1585	1585	...	...	...	...	...	1785	22
24	361	481	15	...	...	...	...	1425	1492	...	...	...	...	...	1690	23
20	355	435	10	...	...	...	...	575	575	...	...	...	...	...	680	24
279	6842	8406	322	203	32	70	267	10879	11216	...	...	...	5	...	12400	...
192	6927	8451	227	83	36	84	538	13524	14176	...	...	...	8	18	14948	...
87	...	...	5	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	85	45	...	...	4	14	271	2645	2960	...	...	...	3	18	2548	...

LATION

396	11348	13448	516	562	88	165	1093	34130	35388	1	15	75	2	...	37475	1
217	7167	8560	275	107	40	52	575	9258	9885	...	...	...	...	...	10513	2
389	9907	11816	327	312	59	126	669	12793	13588	2	47	227	5	...	14445	3
191	9373	11272	308	242	46	88	487	15910	16485	...	...	...	10	...	17226	4
614	9998	12077	464	272	56	92	1522	15581	17195	...	...	...	7	...	18564	5
312	7459	8987	363	233	33	64	308	12209	12581	...	...	...	...	...	13616	6
186	8694	10346	395	286	62	128	1151	12940	14219	...	...	...	...	...	15030	7
209	7157	8331	318	226	34	92	708	10803	11603	...	...	...	10	20	12478	8
279	6842	8406	322	203	32	70	267	10879	11216	...	...	...	5	...	12400	9
2793	77945	93293	3288	2443	450	877	6780	134503	142160	3	62	302	39	20	151747	...
2897	78037	93097	2970	1624	514	1164	7145	130038	138528	4	140	240	34	31	148889	...
...	...	196	318	819	...	...	...	4465	3632	...	...	62	5	...	2858	...
104	1092	...	...	...	54	287	365	...	...	1	78	...	...	11	...	...

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work		General Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Andrews	42	42	1150	1000	6	....	120	.....	80	.....
2	Bahama	100	90	1050	1010	15	2	412	100	275	60
3	Burlington—Front Street ..	240	240	3600	3600	36	36	1181	1181	787	787
4	Webb Avenue	90	90	1500	1500	18	....	360	3	240	2
5	West Burlington	50	50	1350	1350	12	12	240	50	160	53
6	Burlington Circuit	105	90	1200	1195	15	15	260	20	240	15
7	Brooksedale	132	132	2000	2000	....	5	350	140	366	145
8	Carrboro	60	60	650	650	12	10	180	135	120	92
9	Cedar Grove	140	100	2000	1562	20	9	600	70	400	50
10	Chapel Hill	88	88	1700	1700	17	17	418	418	273	273
11	Durham—Branson	116	116	2000	2000	20	20	600	600	400	400
12	Calvary	180	180	3000	3000	....	....	835	835	502	502
13	Carr	150	150	2400	2400	24	24	720	720	480	480
14	Duke Memorial	400	400	4800	4800	45	45	1850	1850	1234	1234
15	Lakewood	40	40	1125	1125	11	11	120	120	80	80
16	West Durham	150	150	3000	3000	30	30	840	840	560	560
17	Trinity	400	400	6000	6000	60	50	1982	1778	1322	1172
18	Duke's Chapel	75	55	750	550	8	....	243	12	162	8
19	Durham Circuit	125	90	1941	1900	20	....	605	200	403	100
20	Graham	80	80	1800	1800	15	....	300	51	200	....
21	Haw River	50	50	600	600	6	6	180	180	120	120
22	Hillsboro	120	72	2000	1208	20	12	480	265	320	177
23	Leasburg	110	71	1532	951	15	5	464	75	300	66
24	Mebane	100	86	1800	1800	18	....	467	138	300	100
25	Milton	105	73	1395	1044	15	2	420	61	280	35
26	Mt. Tirzah	80	75	1100	1000	16	....	400	....	300	....
27	Orange and Massey	60	60	650	583	12	12	194	12	130	10
28	Person	180	180	2500	2500	25	25	818	504	545	336
29	Roxboro—Long Memorial ..	200	200	2750	2750	27	27	1020	1020	682	682
30	E. Roxboro—Longhurst ..	60	40	900	767	12	3	120	30	80	20
31	Rougemont	60	60	1000	953	14	10	312	62	208	42
32	South Alamance	125	125	1900	1875	20	15	480	345	320	230
33	Stem	80	80	1075	1075	15	15	324	200	216	176
34	Yanceyville	140	140	2000	2000	20	5	600	100	470	70
Total		4233	3955	64218	61248	619	423	18495	12115	12555	8077
Total Last Year		4049	3978	63350	61664	605	505	18404	14422	12126	9704
Increase		184	....	868	....	14	....	91	....	429	....
Decrease .....		....	23	....	416	....	82	....	2307	....	1627

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Chowan	137	123	1300	1164	26	26	441	105	282	76
2	Columbia	118	110	1200	1121	26	20	404	186	250	120
3	Currituck	157	107	1400	964	30	30	502	121	322	79
4	Dare	78	68	800	688	17	2	285	86	182	62
5	Edenton	137	137	1500	1500	30	20	445	281	282	100
6	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	232	232	2400	2600	48	50	594	297	508	254
7	First Church	500	500	4250	4250	85	85	1606	1606	1029	1029
8	Gates	217	208	2500	2400	50	50	699	150	447	100
9	Hatteras	95	95	900	900	18	18	326	204	196	132
10	Hertford	236	236	2250	2250	48	48	759	759	486	486
11	Kennekeet	94	94	700	700	14	14	314	220	188	148
12	Kitty Hawk	58	52	375	338	7	7	196	85	126	55
13	Manteo	134	134	1500	1500	28	68	454	230	274	150
14	Moyock	170	170	2400	2400	86	86	564	294	363	200
15	North Gates	217	152	2000	1400	40	....	699	....	447	....
16	Pasquotank	217	175	2000	1614	42	42	699	96	447	65
17	Perquimans	217	188	2000	1708	40	20	699	111	447	71
18	Plymouth	171	155	2100	1900	42	25	551	100	353	50
19	Roper	124	104	1700	1484	32	20	359	76	243	47
20	South Camden	100	66	1500	1024	30	30	311	131	204	71
21	South Mills	152	152	1700	1700	30	30	490	252	314	168
22	Wanchese	150	139	1500	1330	....	44	520	62	321	61
23	Williamston	151	151	2000	2000	20	20	380	45	327	29
24	Windsor	138	135	1500	1440	16	16	421	180	207	80
Total		4000	3683	41475	38375	805	771	12718	5677	8245	3633
Total Last Year		3998	3620	39375	37289	772	771	11815	7346	7999	5071
Increase		2	63	2100	1086	33	....	903	....	236	....
Decrease .....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1669	....	1438

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1930

DISTRICT

Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	Paid on Golden Cross Fund	Paid on Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
.....	10	15	336	29	1432	115	1317	1
15	7	.....	128	114	1971	279	3776	.....	3776	2
60	513	3090	13703	1674	24884	433	24451	3
.....	17	450	1644	901	4607	567	4040	4
43	50	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	50	175	900	675	3416	600	2816	5
5	30	98	336	178	1982	97	1885	6
.....	42	.....	372	197	3033	.....	3033	7
41	50	27	118	350	1533	66	1467	8
.....	18	.....	.....	.....	362	6	82	2259	.....	2259	9
154	25	90	3908	775	607	8030	.....	8030	10
.....	906	1850	817	6734	185	6549	11
64	25	.....	.....	71	811	1726	1127	8341	.....	8341	12
.....	274	747	2597	545	7937	274	7663	13
341	1147	8444	48019	19241	85521	765	84756	14
10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	3115	403	5019	264	4755	15
50	10	.....	.....	2783	5711	866	14000	.....	14000	16
.....	1086	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	533	7894	15616	2232	37761	.....	37761	17
8	150	.....	78	861	.....	861	18
25	211	263	868	760	4417	215	4202	19
.....	30	150	701	231	3043	.....	3043	20
30	3	.....	.....	.....	50	22	474	194	1754	65	1689	21
51	25	.....	.....	128	164	284	479	2867	92	2775	22
.....	937	358	229	2692	.....	2692	23
.....	156	512	547	3339	.....	3339	24
11	91	327	864	605	3113	30	3083	25
.....	100	500	1675	.....	1675	26
10	17	128	239	70	1141	128	1013	27
.....	283	217	766	321	5132	.....	5132	28
95	225	2721	1848	1446	11014	.....	11014	29
.....	25	130	.....	138	1153	.....	1153	30
8	77	139	245	168	1764	44	1720	31
25	12	.....	.....	.....	26	614	612	780	4659	12	4647	32
.....	77	386	273	2282	296	1986	33
88	20	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	143	544	886	452	4453	32	4421	34
1134	1156	.....	29	1000	117	25	4261	36672	107938	37474	275624	4280	271344	
2701	45	25	10	1074	14	4548	36962	86452	28551	250655	7019	243636	
.....	1156	.....	4	990	.....	11	.....	.....	21486	8923	24969	.....	27688	
1567	45	.....	.....	957	.....	287	290	.....	.....	.....	2739	.....

DISTRICT

35	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	83	50	250	364	2426	83	2343	1
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	620	47	385	2631	.....	2631	2
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	149	296	1908	.....	1908	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	137	215	128	1427	.....	1427	4
35	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	180	432	357	3099	40	3059	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	1808	1222	404	7014	.....	7014	6
358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	7619	5522	1464	22709	.....	22709	7
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	838	770	4627	.....	4627	8
.....	200	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	39	238	590	323	2749	140	2609	9
171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	805	15381	346	20616	125	20491	10
27	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	171	723	450	2920	267	2653	11
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	45	131	619	144	1516	.....	1516	12
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	56	280	1175	1017	4670	517	4153	13
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	322	5431	320	9279	.....	9279	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	9020	.....	10656	.....	10680	15
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	440	200	2828	.....	2828	16
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	390	999	670	4373	.....	4373	17
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	467	308	3478	.....	3478	18
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	76	438	327	2616	35	2581	19
100	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1189	494	3151	46	3105	20
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	350	1380	917	5182	175	5007	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	492	721	333	3410	.....	3410	22
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	453	930	428	4074	245	3829	23
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	217	498	217	2880	.....	2880	24
1154	593	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	1754	15067	48676	10662	130239	1673	128590	
1473	16	24	15	8	1031	.....	1446	18677	30566	10672	118025	2957	115068	
.....	577	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	.....	18110	.....	12214	.....	13522	
319	.....	.....	.....	.....	813	.....	.....	3610	.....	10	.....	1284	.....

TABLE NO. 3

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work		General Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Bladen	76	67	900	780	9	4	334	25	215	15
2	Carthage	215	215	2100	2100	21	21	723	174	465	117
3	Dunn	230	230	2500	2500	25	25	400	400	470	470
4	Elizabeth	160	75	2000	1648	20	...	508	58	326	...
5	Erwin	134	129	2100	2020	20	5	365	80	230	50
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street ..	360	360	3600	3600	36	36	1309	1309	861	861
7	Person St.—Calvary	110	92	1400	1283	14	...	372	25	235	20
8	Fayetteville Circuit	220	200	2500	2300	25	5	727	169	473	110
9	Glendon	118	75	1400	815	14	...	475	25	307	15
10	Goldston	110	102	1250	1156	12	5	418	84	267	58
11	Haw River Circuit	130	130	1520	1444	15	...	519	75	335	25
12	Hemp	125	110	1260	1142	12	12	639	50	413	35
13	Jonesboro	220	220	2400	2400	24	19	787	741	513	475
14	Lillington	108	74	1400	960	14	7	247	123	153	76
15	Mamers	108	91	1250	1047	13	13	373	24	238	16
16	Newton Grove	160	147	1800	1655	18	3	400	50	425	68
17	Parkton	220	187	2200	1862	22	8	661	268	429	178
18	Pittsboro	180	175	2220	2125	22	5	739	261	369	104
19	Roseboro	145	136	1600	1500	16	...	492	90	317	56
20	Sanford	360	360	3600	3600	36	36	1309	1309	861	861
21	Siler City	220	220	2400	2400	22	12	830	500	543	200
22	Stedman	110	100	1330	1211	13	...	351	75	221	50
23	St. Paul	180	165	2000	1800	20	...	523	115	339	100
Total		3999	3660	44670	41348	443	216	13501	6030	9005	3960
Total Last Year		4000	3868	44900	43271	446	244	13845	7466	8864	4550
Increase .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	...
Decrease		1	208	230	1923	3	28	344	1436	...	590

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic-Springfield	90	75	1200	1014	15	...	315	...	210	...
2	Beaufort	170	170	2600	2600	25	25	730	...	485	...
3	Dover	150	150	2000	2000	20	...	520	72	340	55
4	Gildsboro-St. Paul	350	350	4000	4000	80	80	1975	980	925	652
5	Goldsboro Circuit	165	116	2200	2000	25	5	690	118	460	76
6	Grifton	150	142	2000	1935	20	11	585	120	370	67
7	Hookerton	175	164	2250	2100	25	...	635	...	423	...
8	Jones	160	136	2000	1700	20	...	594	...	376	...
9	Kinston—Queen St.	320	320	4000	4000	40	40	1485	1485	990	990
10	La Grange	175	110	2200	1765	20	...	640	10	420	5
11	Morehead City	200	200	2750	2750	30	30	1005	1005	670	670
12	Mt. Olive—Calypso	180	180	2500	2500	25	25	805	402	535	268
13	Mt. Olive Circuit	170	126	2000	1475	20	...	675	200	445	200
14	New Bern—Centenary ..	320	320	3000	3000	50	50	1260	700	840	400
15	Riverside—Bridgeton ..	160	133	2200	1900	30	...	565	65	375	45
16	Newport	125	100	1500	1430	20	...	380	...	250	...
17	Ocracoke—Portsmouth ..	60	60	700	700	10	7	175	131	155	103
18	Oriental	140	131	1800	1685	20	11	475	54	315	40
19	Pamlico	140	125	1850	1425	25	...	410	18	275	12
20	Pikeville—Elm Street ..	120	118	1400	1372	20	20	425	75	225	37
21	Pink Hill	70	53	1200	1032	10	...	170	15	125	10
22	Seven Springs	80	60	1100	944	10	10	180	16	120	15
23	Snow Hill	180	180	2500	2431	30	...	910	368	440	200
24	Straits—Harlowe	120	120	1500	1500	20	20	517	50	234	20
Total		3970	3639	50450	47258	610	334	16121	5884	10003	3865
Total Last Year		4001	3875	53280	51632	545	333	16501	8913	10349	5490
Increase .....		...	...	...	...	65	1	...	...	...	...
Decrease		31	236	2830	4374	...	...	380	3029	346	1625

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	Paid on Golden Cross Fund	Paid on Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
57					10		10		1163	158	2289		2289	1
10					7		66	291	203	679	3883		3883	2
							25		656	425	4731	142	4589	3
13					18		23		311	225	2371		2371	4
60				10			54	220	395	496	3519		3519	5
281					286		748	4957	2927	2688	18053	615	17438	6
							7	333	283	940	2983		2983	7
60					12		113	486	397	710	4562	125	4437	8
					5			80	41	290	1346		1346	9
34					13			103	1033	199	2787		2787	10
5								82	406	210	2377	168	2209	11
12					4		28	25	35	173	1626		1626	12
120					85		167	278	653	956	6114	167	5947	13
							78	2	530	228	2078		2078	14
40							32	60		133	1456		1456	15
							39		720	264	2946		2946	16
10					22		12	53	424	824	3848		3848	17
44					2			230	228	976	4150		4150	18
25					21		119	196	1259	377	3779	71	3708	19
215								2012	1599	1733	11725		11725	20
200			15		50			439	3011	545	7583		7583	21
70			1		19		272		264	311	2373		2373	22
18								112	1231	905	4446	752	3694	23
1274			16	10	554		1793	9950	17769	14445	101025	2040	98985	
2362			33	60	694	25	2155	16750	20984	17124	119586	4826	114750	
1088			17	50	140	25	362	6800	3215	2679	18561	2796	15765	

DISTRICT

24							62	226	156	716	2273	450	1823	1
							350	550	1296	1057	6048	100	5948	2
100					10		167	5	328	500	3387	167	3220	3
385							1449	6748	19853	3442	37939	2218	35721	4
162			15				141	285	439	480	3837	156	3681	5
21							40	57	300	400	3093		3093	6
							331	502	491	317	3905	131	3774	7
							37		451	450	2774		2774	8
200	368	115					538	6321	3916	1981	20274	601	19673	9
5							74	115	710	380	3174	74	3100	10
390							249	3108	2278	1074	11754	38	11716	11
70							257	696	1153	819	6370		6370	12
					12		75	753	213	250	3304		3304	13
133					215		448	3208	3306	1723	13503	218	13285	14
6							87	525	150	740	3651	71	3580	15
23							32	147	183	415	2330	147	2183	16
7							61	69	176	63	1377		1377	17
16			2		10		43	320	77	199	2588		2588	18
							10	76	2354	296	4316	68	4248	19
40					5		43	327	362	270	2669	43	2626	20
31							60	80	209	220	1710		1710	21
17			7		5		40	50	32	241	1437	50	1387	22
							69	450	2251	514	6463	450	6013	23
32					7		146	80	666	669	3310		3310	24
1662	368	155	24		264		4809	24698	41350	17216	151486	4982	146504	
3265	277		42		435	46	4657	28048	52373	16777	176189	2415	173774	
	91	115					152			439		2567		
1603			18		171	46		3386	11023		24703		27270	

TABLE NO. 3

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work		General Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Bailey	189	189	2150	2150	51	...	782	.....	496	.....
2	Benson	118	105	2000	1865	40	...	285	.....	445	.....
3	Cary-Apex	115	115	1870	1870	39	39	505	505	320	320
4	Clayton	163	163	1800	1800	36	...	410	40	400	30
5	Creedmoor	165	165	2000	2000	40	40	676	676	447	447
6	Four Oaks	165	160	2100	2035	40	...	665	.....	442	.....
7	Fuquay	190	190	2350	2350	45	26	750	419	486	300
8	Franklinton	165	165	2000	2000	40	...	676	360	447	240
9	Garner	130	120	1800	1700	34	...	529	222	334	148
10	Kenly	80	70	1025	746	20	...	340	.....	216	.....
11	Louisburg	217	196	3000	2700	60	...	836	322	560	102
12	Louisburg Circuit	50	50	900	746	15	6	213	66	132	25
13	Lucama	85	60	1200	840	24	...	340	25	216	25
14	Millbrook	80	73	1545	1394	32	...	340	30	216	23
15	Oxford	217	217	3000	3000	50	50	856	856	561	561
16	Oxford Circuit	165	165	2100	2100	42	40	676	431	447	287
17	Princeton	72	61	1025	709	16	...	260	.....	172	.....
18	Raleigh—Central	200	200	3000	3000	60	29	782	372	525	250
19	Edenton Street	662	662	5000	5000	100	100	2790	2790	1797	1797
20	Epworth	44	44	1200	1200	30	30	178	178	104	104
21	Jenkin's Memorial	44	44	1500	1500	30	30	178	51	104	31
22	Selma	139	139	2100	2100	42	15	578	225	367	105
23	Smithfield	217	217	2500	2500	60	15	856	214	561	141
24	Tar River	150	150	2000	2000	40	...	626	100	402	57
25	Youngsville	42	42	625	564	13	...	179	.....	112	.....
26	Zebulon	132	132	2000	2000	40	...	550	75	330	50
Total		3996	3894	51790	49869	1039	428	15856	7957	10659	5043
Total Last Year		4009	3966	52551	51966	1036	724	16129	11711	10573	7301
Increase .....		...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	86	...
Decrease		13	72	761	2097	...	296	273	3754	...	2258

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen-Vass	240	240	3000	3000	15	15	933	575	597	275
2	Biscoe	144	144	1625	1625	9	5	560	320	368	200
3	Caledonia	144	144	1800	1800	12	...	560	83	368	.....
4	Ellerbe	160	120	2000	1666	10	...	622	.....	398	.....
5	Fairmont	200	200	2500	2500	12	12	765	314	510	210
6	Hamlet	288	288	3600	3600	18	10	1120	612	716	440
7	Laurel Hill	128	128	1400	1400	8	...	498	.....	318	.....
8	Laurinburg	200	200	2100	2100	10	10	651	651	420	420
9	Lumberton	264	264	3000	3000	16	...	1081	219	602	122
10	Lumberton Circuit	88	88	1050	1050	5	...	335	167	215	90
11	Maxton	154	154	2100	2100	...	...	640	26	470	25
12	Mount Gilead	208	208	2650	2650	12	12	809	809	517	517
13	Piedmont	144	80	1900	1320	15	...	583	.....	376	.....
14	Raeform	168	168	2100	2016	10	10	688	161	383	130
15	Red Springs	200	175	2500	2200	12	...	778	.....	497	.....
16	Richmond	112	112	1200	1200	7	7	436	134	278	90
17	Rockingham	288	288	3600	3600	18	18	1120	154	716	100
18	Roberdel	120	115	1500	1325	7	7	467	137	298	85
19	Rowland	160	157	2000	1964	10	...	622	41	398	30
20	St. John-Gibson	160	160	2000	2000	10	10	622	622	398	398
21	Troy	200	200	2500	2500	12	...	778	200	497	61
22	West End	160	129	2100	1674	10	...	622	.....	398	.....
23	Wadeville	112	112	1400	1400	7	7	414	300	300	201
Total		4042	3874	49625	47690	245	123	15704	5525	10038	3394
Total Last Year		4000	3922	50625	49636	501	386	15790	10520	10198	6609
Increase		42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease .....		...	48	1000	1946	256	263	86	4995	160	3215

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	Paid on Golden Cross Fund	Paid on Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuation Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
25	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	87	285	3161	...	3161	1
61	14	...	98	192	470	337	3142	144	2998	2
108	8	...	21	...	99	801	1723	774	6383	600	5783	3
200	100	...	...	295	420	276	622	3946	...	3946	4
190	24	...	430	100	500	865	5437	300	5137	5
25	10	...	61	371	455	326	3443	...	3443	6
57	450	336	15773	1125	21026	1964	19062	7
118	117	850	1020	477	5347	...	5347	8
50	138	270	201	424	3273	...	3273	9
...	25	260	569	441	2111	...	2111	10
59	350	...	...	50	859	1009	352	5999	...	5999	11
50	15	...	...	...	22	36	150	150	1316	150	1166	12
25	47	...	435	261	1718	...	1718	13
70	14	...	196	30	566	322	2726	...	2726	14
500	300	...	285	1667	4891	768	13095	...	13095	15
175	334	450	305	4287	...	4287	16
41	73	251	486	264	1885	...	1883	17
150	25	...	28	3284	7506	1735	16579	1120	15459	18
500	15	...	...	...	13	...	1166	9978	11178	6064	39263	...	39263	19
...	...	25	...	...	...	...	75	333	2747	260	4996	60	4936	20
56	77	...	88	195	480	347	2899	188	2711	21
120	128	519	819	561	4731	248	4483	22
156	25	...	112	947	3370	729	3426	...	8426	23
33	166	255	574	315	3650	...	3650	24
28	20	...	168	52	874	...	874	25
...	40	425	2563	404	5689	...	5689	26
2797	125	25	23	450	523	...	4209	23028	58466	18565	175402	4776	170626	...
5944	90	100	15	2750	770	...	4478	29045	41882	17360	178107	3326	174781	...
...	8	...	...	...	...	...	16584	5	...	1450	...	...
3147	35	75	...	2300	247	...	269	6017	...	...	2705	...	4161	...

DISTRICT

62	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	745	686	624	6527	...	6527	1
66	...	...	...	...	27	...	119	183	1097	892	4678	19	4659	2
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	162	478	283	3027	...	3027	3
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	403	500	2951	...	2951	4
70	...	...	...	...	30	...	250	953	1210	807	6556	356	6200	5
152	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	1484	3947	1005	11840	750	11090	6
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	167	550	2703	...	2703	7
100	...	...	...	...	30	...	320	1222	1145	757	6955	...	6955	8
325	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	2400	2070	1146	10446	...	10446	9
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	200	305	2054	...	2054	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	310	2712	...	2712	11
110	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	593	902	479	6380	...	6380	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	123	799	2387	...	2387	13
69	...	...	...	...	32	...	102	272	500	386	3870	32	3838	14
34	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	400	345	246	3470	...	3470	15
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	50	410	338	2384	76	2308	16
55	...	...	...	...	...	...	566	2803	4899	879	13362	...	13362	17
11	...	...	...	...	33	...	42	164	1651	1395	4965	1556	3409	18
53	...	...	...	...	47	...	109	109	1575	352	4437	...	4437	19
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	219	538	4215	60	4155	20
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	814	6940	441	11433	1044	10389	21
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	100	527	431	2997	...	2997	22
70	...	...	10	...	...	...	35	180	191	154	2660	70	2590	23
1313	...	...	34	...	199	...	3747	13711	29782	13617	123009	3963	119046	...
1817	...	...	16	20	1472	...	3154	14019	34003	13605	139179	1791	137388	...
...	...	...	18	...	...	...	593	...	...	12	...	2172	...	...
504	...	...	...	20	1273	...	...	308	4221	...	16170	...	18342	...

TABLE NO. 3

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work		General Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Aurora	160	150	2000	1610	12	12	430	15	280	.....
2	Ayden-Macedonia	160	152	2000	1950	8	8	465	80	245	55
3	Bath	120	104	1500	1286	8	4	405	94	217	32
4	Bethel	180	180	2100	2000	12	10	673	250	332	168
5	Elm City	132	132	1900	1900	12	12	500	232	300	140
6	Fairfield	50	50	1000	1000	4	4	115	115	66	66
7	Farmville	192	192	2400	2400	13	13	700	700	450	450
8	Fremont	160	160	2000	2000	12	.....	546	400	310	157
9	Grimesland	120	98	1200	917	6	6	270	124	167	76
10	Greenville-Jarvis Mem'l	400	400	4000	4000	30	30	1635	1635	1235	1235
11	Mattamuskeet	120	103	1500	1291	8	8	368	100	230	52
12	McKendree	152	114	1800	1342	8	3	400	84	187	40
13	Nashville	160	160	2000	2000	15	.....	558	200	364	125
14	Pantego-Belhaven	108	100	1200	1143	8	8	390	70	208	50
15	Robersonville	96	84	1700	1436	6	2	260	93	130	47
16	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	96	96	2000	2000	6	6	275	70	147	31
17	First Church	400	400	4000	4000	30	30	1882	1482	1218	958
18	South Rocky Mount	52	52	1000	1000	8	8	260	260	75	75
19	Rocky Mount Circuit	152	100	1900	1241	8	5	395	259	210	145
20	Stantonsburg	160	160	2400	2220	12	6	570	445	330	213
21	Stumpy Point	76	76	1100	1100	6	6	257	195	165	123
22	Spring Hope	152	100	1700	1571	12	.....	455	.....	260	.....
23	Swan Quarter	120	112	1500	1400	12	10	300	150	200	100
24	Tarboro	160	160	2000	2000	12	.....	513	.....	344	.....
25	Vanceboro	120	100	1500	1250	6	2	280	47	152	25
26	Washington	332	370	3300	3049	30	30	1247	1152	967	893
27	Wilson	400	400	4000	4000	30	30	1850	1850	1410	1410
Total		4530	4242	54700	51106	334	253	15999	10102	10199	6666
Total Last Year		4452	4349	52950	50961	324	285	15021	13071	10672	9166
Increase		78	.....	1750	145	10	.....	978	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	107	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	2969	473	2500

WELDON

1	Aulander	80	66	1050	872	10	.....	322	.....	207	.....
2	Ahoskie	140	140	1700	1700	.....	.....	522	116	335	75
3	Battleboro and Whitakers	148	141	1800	1730	18	.....	535	100	355	33
4	Conway	206	206	2500	2500	25	.....	768	300	493	197
5	Enfield	206	206	2500	2117	25	.....	784	.....	489	.....
6	Garysburg	103	70	1300	1100	13	13	399	100	356	68
7	Halifax	169	135	2000	1700	20	10	630	100	404	100
8	Henderson-First Church	297	297	3600	3600	33	33	1107	1107	711	711
9	White Memorial-City Road	99	99	1200	1200	12	12	369	58	237	38
10	Littleton	165	165	2000	2000	20	10	615	300	395	118
11	Middleburg	181	181	2200	2200	22	9	676	263	434	165
12	Murfreesboro-Winton	148	148	1800	1800	18	7	553	90	335	51
13	Norlina	185	185	2300	2300	22	22	691	238	444	150
14	Norhampton	236	188	2750	2052	27	20	845	282	543	188
15	Rich Square	181	170	2200	2150	22	15	676	393	434	275
16	Roanoke Rapids	247	247	3000	3000	30	.....	922	142	592	91
17	Rosemary	206	184	2500	2300	25	8	768	.....	493	.....
18	Scotland Neck	165	158	2000	1905	20	20	615	108	395	72
19	Seaboard	206	195	2500	2438	25	.....	768	100	493	24
20	Warren	148	148	1800	1800	18	18	553	400	355	255
21	Warrenton	248	248	3000	3000	30	30	922	922	592	592
22	Weldon	244	244	3000	3000	30	30	936	936	607	607
Total		4008	3821	48700	46464	465	257	14976	6055	9719	3810
Total Last Year		4000	3951	52300	51629	507	334	15619	10556	9933	6470
Increase		8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	131	3600	5165	42	77	743	4501	214	2660

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	Paid on Golden Cross Fund	Paid on Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanages	For Incidentals Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
34							110	135	290	260	2592		2592	1
33							32	326	239	2876			2876	2
36							170	637	2558	298	5216	608	4608	3
					15		231	600	4902	414	8806		8806	4
							54	482	3393	494	6871	54	6817	5
								454	52	210	1951		1951	6
89					17		43	1250	2013	460	7627	300	7327	7
100							310	502	3672	556	7857		7857	8
23					5			230	5070	234	6783		6783	9
478			3		65		369	3535	4855	1877	18482	124	18358	10
34					6		108	90	629	394	3377	108	3269	11
10							67	155	506	260	2581		2581	12
14					20			290	2718	179	5863		5863	13
14							59	237	728	310	2719	49	2670	14
34					36		98	190	277	151	2448	142	2306	15
							57	260	1240	346	4106		4106	16
								5029	7671	1880	21448		21448	17
18					35		9	259	581	502	2799	126	2673	18
10					15		46	125	680	367	2993		2993	19
60							165	300	1007	887	5463		5463	20
50					6		75	103	649	287	2670		2670	21
25							135	85	423	164	2503		2503	22
15					6		100	134	597	267	2891	225	2666	23
65							112	1010	924	600	4901		4901	24
10										278	1712	10	1702	25
200					78		182	2052	2824	1429	12196	747	11449	26
767					707		350	8249	3542	1687	22992		22992	27
2119			3		1011		2912	26391	52127	15030	172723	2493	170230	
2941		131	5		730	7	5692	36367	65300	15563	204568	5047	199521	
822		131	2		281	7	2780	9976	13173	533	34515	2554	29291	

DISTRICT

12							25	160	192	194	1521		1521	1	
50								516	3337	654	6588		6588	2	
					10			493	625	449	3581	348	3233	3	
12							179	474	2224	625	6717		6717	4	
					18		55	556	1840	155	4947		4947	5	
10	25						144	152	778	450	2910		2910	6	
50							53	115	285	515	3063		3063	7	
85					72		763	2597	10710	1460	21435		21435	8	
28							26	101	472	542	2576		2576	9	
35							15	211	776	232	3862		3862	10	
		38			25		56	282	191	434	3844		3844	11	
60					46		136	636	6327	696	9997		9997	12	
68					33		15	514	647	2266	545	6983	211	6772	13
		48					400		854	887	4919		4919	14	
17							112	290	1590	363	5375		5375	15	
			1					2777	870	379	7507	800	6707	16	
					5		74	240	379	518	3708	200	3508	17	
30					20		98	284	953	289	3937	210	3727	18	
					10		330	306	967	634	5004	330	4674	19	
18					9		80	375	6045	589	9737	150	9587	20	
303							1013	760	4224	1318	12440	820	11620	21	
366							890	1289	5915	550	13827	1461	12366	22	
1164	73	38	31	33	230		4963	13261	51820	12478	144478	4530	139948		
1654		16		55	1076		6488	12351	75826	14938	185344	2789	182555		
	73	22	31					910				1741			
510				22	846		1525		24006	2460	40866		42607		

TABLE NO. 3

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Proacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work		General Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Burgaw	200	170	2000	1820	19	19	610	610	442	442
2	Carver's Creek	190	175	1900	1741	19	19	595	62	386	38
3	Chadbourn	190	190	2000	2000	25	25	595	125	386	81
4	Clinton	250	250	2500	2500	25	25	783	200	507	108
5	Faison-Warsaw	210	210	2100	2100	21	21	656	226	426	156
6	Hallsboro	140	114	1422	1147	13	13	400	28	267	20
7	Ingold	130	127	1300	127	13	13	407	150	264	60
8	Jacksonville-Richlands	200	200	2000	2000	20	20	627	300	406	171
9	Kenansville	70	55	700	595	7	7	251	.....	163	.....
10	Magnolia	150	120	1400	1188	15	15	470	45	350	33
11	Maysville	180	180	1800	1800	18	18	564	148	366	69
12	Scott's Hill	53	53	575	575	5	5	169	105	109	80
13	Shallotte	123	74	1230	749	12	12	385	16	250	.....
14	Southport	180	144	1800	1600	18	11	564	356	366	231
15	Swansboro	110	103	1100	1047	11	11	341	65	200	44
16	Tabor	145	134	1470	1352	12	12	454	60	295	44
17	Town Creek	70	45	700	453	7	7	219	.....	143	.....
18	Wallace-Rose Hill	200	175	2000	1900	20	20	625	313	406	218
19	Whiteville	220	220	2200	2200	21	21	657	657	426	426
20	Wilmington Circuit	95	95	1000	1000	9	9	281	35	157	25
21	Wilmington—Epworth	140	130	1100	1090	14	14	441	15	287	5
22	Fifth Avenue	360	360	3600	3600	36	36	1127	1127	731	731
23	Grace	420	420	4200	4200	42	42	1315	1315	853	853
24	Trinity	360	360	3600	3600	36	36	1127	1127	731	639
Total		4386	4104	43697	40384	376	146	13663	6475	8917	4032
Total Last Year		4401	4286	43815	42691	399	203	13611	8419	8762	5146
Increase .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	155	.....
Decrease		15	182	118	2307	23	57	.....	770	.....	1000

RECAPIT

1	Durham	4233	3955	64218	61248	619	423	18495	12115	12555	8077
2	Elizabeth City	4000	3659	41475	38375	805	771	12718	5677	8245	3633
3	Fayetteville	3999	3660	44670	41348	443	216	13501	6030	9005	3960
4	New Bern	3970	3639	50450	47258	610	334	16121	5884	10003	3865
5	Raleigh	3996	3894	51790	49869	1039	428	15856	7957	10659	5043
6	Rockingham	4042	3874	49625	47690	245	123	15704	5525	10038	3934
7	Washington	4530	4242	54700	51106	334	253	15999	10102	10199	6666
8	Weldon	4008	3821	48700	46464	465	257	14976	6055	9719	3810
9	Wilmington	4386	4104	43697	40384	376	146	13663	6475	8917	4032
Total		37164	34848	449325	423742	4936	2951	137033	65820	89340	42480
Total Last Year		35910	35815	453146	440739	5135	3785	136335	92496	89476	59507
Increase		254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	698	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....		.....	967	3821	16997	199	834	.....	26676	136	17027

In addition to the sums listed above, amounts were contributed by the Duke Endowment as follows:

Aid to 21 church buildings\$33,600
 Ministerial support to 81 charges 30,517
 To Conference claimants 16,500

Total\$80,617

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	Paid on Golden Cross Fund	Paid on Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	76	6603	683	9422	.....	9422	1
25	.....	.....	5	.....	25	.....	27	275	309	401	3083	.....	3083	2
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	100	235	944	4031	.....	3755	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	725	644	624	5133	.....	5133	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	117	3639	434	6887	83	6804	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	121	4520	105	6066	11	6055	6
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	360	81	404	2616	62	2554	7
57	10	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	125	1800	1604	693	6980	.....	6980	8
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	50	75	276	143	1213	.....	1213	9
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	185	119	306	2074	.....	2074	10
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	111	107	219	305	2964	180	2784	11
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	970	328	2171	266	1905	12
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	32	414	325	1698	.....	1698	13
25	.....	.....	7	.....	30	.....	35	365	285	294	3383	.....	3383	14
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	35	437	145	1909	.....	1909	15
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	82	533	344	330	2922	.....	2922	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	227	9	742	.....	742	17
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	677	7154	660	11214	50	11164	18
100	5	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	275	422	745	598	5725	195	5530	19
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	273	160	249	277	2195	.....	2195	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	73	203	242	237	2004	552	1452	21
.....	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3240	5450	1685	16779	.....	16779	22
344	.....	.....	19	.....	60	.....	817	3914	4207	1690	17881	641	17240	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5545	7373	679	19359	1035	18324	24
798	565	.....	31	.....	304	.....	2422	19067	46346	12299	138451	3075	135090	
928	83	.....	67	10	769	.....	2665	24338	45543	14948	149933	2490	147443	
.....	482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	803	.....	.....	585	.....
130	.....	.....	36	10	465	.....	243	5271	.....	2649	10482	.....	12353	

LATION

1134	1156	.....	29	1000	117	25	4261	36672	107938	37474	275624	4280	271344	1
1154	593	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	1754	15067	48676	10662	130239	1673	128566	2
1274	.....	.....	16	10	554	.....	1793	9950	17769	14445	101025	2040	98985	3
1662	368	115	24	.....	264	.....	4809	24698	41350	17216	151486	4982	146504	4
2797	125	25	23	450	523	.....	4209	23028	58466	18565	175402	4776	170626	5
1313	.....	.....	34	.....	199	.....	3747	13711	29782	13617	123009	3963	119046	6
2119	.....	.....	3	.....	1011	.....	2912	26391	52127	15030	172723	2493	179230	7
1164	73	38	31	33	230	.....	3963	13261	51820	12478	144478	4530	139948	8
798	565	.....	31	.....	304	.....	2422	19067	46346	12299	138451	3075	135376	9
13415	2880	178	191	1493	3420	25	29870	181845	454274	151786	1412437	31812	1380625	
23210	466	358	176	2913	8051	92	35283	216593	452934	149538	1521586	32670	1488916	
.....	2414	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1340	2248	.....	.....	.....
9795	.....	180	.....	1420	4631	67	5413	34748	.....	.....	109149	858	108291	

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO 4
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT**

DURHAM DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Amount Accepted by Charge to Rate in 5 Years	Amount Paid to Date	Balance Still Due
1	Andrews	280.00	.....	280.00
2	Bahama	882.00	45.25	836.75
3	Brooksedale	1952.00	77.25	1874.75
4	Burlington—Front Street ..	5000.00	2750.00	2250.00
5	Webb Avenue	1108.00	443.20	664.80
6	West Burlington .....	.....	15.45	.....
7	Burlington Circuit	1608.00	3.50	1604.50
8	Carrboro	686.00	11.10	674.90
9	Cedar Grove	1512.00	125.00	1387.00
10	Chapel Hill	1155.00	1155.00	.....
11	Durham—Branson Mem'l ..	1866.00	87.25	1778.75
12	Calvary	1764.00	275.00	1489.00
13	Carr	2268.00	982.70	1285.30
14	Duke Memorial	3965.00	4000.00	.....
15	Lakewood	817.00	117.06	699.94
16	Trinity	4365.00	4365.00	.....
17	West Durham	2200.00	288.75	1911.25
18	Durham Circuit	1577.00	51.90	1525.10
19	Duke's Chapel	590.00	85.50	504.50
20	Graham	1450.50	344.50	1106.00
21	Gregson (Discontinued) ..	318.00	468.00	.....
22	Haw River	483.50	71.00	412.50
23	Hillsboro	1751.00	192.36	1558.64
24	Leasburg	1630.00	5.25	1624.75
25	Mebane	2000.00	333.93	1666.07
26	Milton	1642.00	107.85	1534.15
27	Mt. Tirzah	1404.00	330.17	1073.83
28	Orange and Massey	459.00	9.00	450.00
29	Person	2725.00	466.17	2258.83
30	Roxboro—E. Rox.-Lon'rst..	622.00	30.00	632.00
31	Long Memorial	2730.00	2032.00	698.00
32	Rougemont	1173.00	95.48	1077.52
33	South Alamance	1614.00	164.65	1449.35
34	Stem	1330.00	172.46	1157.54
35	Yanceyville	1644.00	393.50	1250.50
Total		56611.00	20095.23	36716.22

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

1	Chowan	1620.00	369.50	1250.50
2	Columbia	1341.00	84.61	1256.39
3	Currituck	1491.00	198.04	1292.96
4	Dare	996.00	46.62	949.38
5	Edenton	1620.00	584.35	1035.65
6	Elizabeth City—City Road ..	1880.00	965.76	1914.24
7	First Church	3360.00	3360.00	.....
8	Gates	1968.00	630.01	1287.99
9	Hatteras	869.00	302.12	566.88
10	Hertford	2380.00	2123.50	256.50
11	Kennekeet	768.92	486.44	282.48
12	Kitty Hawk	313.00	147.66	165.34
13	Manteo	780.00	396.12	383.88
14	Moyock	1190.00	546.00	644.00
15	North Gates	1968.00	383.02	1584.98
16	Pasquotank	2079.00	203.45	1875.55
17	Perquimans	2168.00	62.83	2105.17
18	Plymouth	1920.00	11.00	1909.00
19	Roper	1620.00	11.00	1609.00
20	South Camden	775.00	154.11	620.89
21	South Mills	1317.00	716.00	601.00
22	Wanchese	730.00	122.22	607.78
23	Williamston	1213.00	.....	1213.00
24	Windsor	1533.00	1161.75	371.25
Total		36899.92	13116.11	23783.81

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Amount Accepted by Charge to Raise in 5 Years	Amount Paid to Date	Balance Still Due
1	Bladen	880.00	200.10	679.90
2	Carthage	2200.00	340.50	1859.50
3	Dunn	2764.00	2211.20	552.80
4	Elizabeth	1907.00	393.75	1513.25
5	Erwin	1090.00	261.91	828.09
6	Fayetteville—Hay Street ...	5000.00	3728.81	1271.19
7	Person Street and Calvary	1400.00	309.05	1090.95
8	Fayetteville Circuit	2160.00	381.55	1778.45
9	Glendon	1550.00	57.50	1492.50
10	Goldston	1090.00	85.38	1004.62
11	Haw River	2000.00	205.55	1794.45
12	Hemp	1308.00	130.27	1177.73
13	Jonesboro	2180.00	2084.91	95.09
14	Lillington	1010.00	283.75	726.25
15	Mamers	1080.00	97.00	983.00
16	Newton Grove	1435.20	599.20	836.00
17	Parkton	2176.00	260.96	1915.04
18	Pittsboro	2198.00	267.32	1930.68
19	Roseboro	1710.00	742.98	967.02
20	St. Paul	2150.00	155.81	1994.19
21	Sanford	4000.00	4009.00	9.00
22	Siler City	2200.00	225.19	1974.81
23	Stedman	1330.00	546.14	783.86
	Total	44818.20	17577.83	27249.37

NEW BERN DISTRICT

1	Atlantic-Springfield	1015.00	108.00	907.00
2	Beaufort	2160.00	256.45	1903.55
3	Dover	1594.00	300.08	1293.92
4	Goldsboro-St. Paul	5280.00	6309.60	.....
5	Goldsboro Circuit	1765.00	1587.50	177.50
6	Grifton	1720.00	42.00	1678.00
7	Hookerton	2400.00	38.50	2361.50
8	Jones	2160.00	1042.50	1117.50
9	Kinston-Queen Street	3275.00	2176.46	1098.54
10	La Grange	1755.00	146.95	1608.05
11	Morehead City	3000.00	3115.14	.....
12	Mt. Olive and Calypso	2160.00	1760.00	400.00
13	Mt. Olive Circuit	1600.00	204.00	1396.00
14	New Bern—Centenary	4000.00	3156.00	844.00
15	Riverside-Bridgeton	776.00	290.17	485.83
16	Newport	1878.75	30.00	1848.75
17	Ocracoke-Portsmouth	600.00	312.55	287.45
18	Oriental	1940.00	198.00	1742.00
19	Pamlico-Vandemere	1930.00	183.05	1746.95
20	Pikeville and Elm Street ..	1180.00	500.25	679.75
21	Pink Hill	1000.00	252.20	747.80
22	Seven Springs .....	.....	78.00	.....
23	Snow Hill	2700.00	1169.36	1530.64
24	Straits-Harlowe	1219.25	7.00	1212.25
	Total	47108.00	23263.76	25066.98

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Amount Accepted by Charge to Raise in 5 Years	Amount Paid to Date	Balance Still Due
1	Bailey	2040.53	153.73	1886.80
2	Benson	1940.00	179.70	1760.30
3	Cary-Apex	1169.00	421.77	747.23
4	Clayton	2273.00	1037.50	1235.50
5	Creedmoor	2173.00	114.37	2058.63
6	Four Oaks	2297.80	1065.17	1232.63
7	Franklinton	2173.00	857.60	1315.40
8	Fuquay	2434.00	812.05	1621.95
9	Garner	1834.00	59.00	1775.00
10	Kenly	1375.00	53.36	1321.64
11	Louisburg	2673.00	1500.50	2172.50
12	Louisburg Circuit	118.00	10.00	108.00
13	Lucama-Buckhorn	973.00	84.26	888.74
14	Mill Brook	1137.50	267.95	869.55
15	Oxford	2719.00	1505.73	1213.27
16	Oxford Circuit	2110.00	20.00	2090.00
17	Princeton	780.00	272.50	507.50
18	Raleigh—Central	2710.00	580.98	2129.02
19	Edenton Street	5000.00	5013.42	.....
20	Epworth	969.00	944.90	24.10
21	Jenkins Memorial	1175.00	1044.05	130.95
22	Selma	1600.00	235.00	1365.00
23	Smithfield-Centenary	3000.00	1392.63	1607.37
24	Tar River	1840.00	184.50	1655.50
25	Youngsville .....	.....	20.50	.....
26	Zebulon	1313.25	237.61	1075.64
Total		47827.08	18068.78	29792.22

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

1	Aberdeen-Vass	3500.00	3266.68	233.32
2	Biscoe	1618.00	1185.79	432.21
3	Caledonia	1936.00	142.00	1794.00
4	Ellerbe	1935.00	189.58	1745.42
5	Fairmont	1828.00	1563.16	264.84
6	Hamlet	3245.00	3245.00	.....
7	Laurel Hill	1340.00	137.00	1203.00
8	Laurinburg	3245.00	870.00	2375.00
9	Lumberton—Chestnut St. ..	2718.00	2834.10	.....
10	Lumberton Circuit	1273.00	504.05	768.95
11	Maxton	2125.00	196.65	1928.35
12	Mount Gilead	2236.00	1465.25	770.75
13	Piedmont	1910.00	165.50	1744.50
14	Reford	2150.00	867.51	1282.49
15	Red Springs	2161.00	1081.02	1079.98
16	Richmond	1890.00	511.77	1378.23
17	Roberdel	1590.00	271.76	1318.24
18	Rockingham	3245.00	2095.00	1150.00
19	Rowland	2150.00	555.07	1594.93
20	St. Johns and Gibson	2150.00	717.03	1432.97
21	Troy	2581.00	1001.40	1579.60
22	Wadeville	1517.00	124.65	1392.35
23	West End	1582.00	338.91	1243.09
Total		49925.00	23328.88	26712.22

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WASHINGTON DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Amount Accepted by Charge to Raise in 5 Years	Amount Paid to Date	Balance Still Due
1	Aurora	2130.00	75.50	2054.50
2	Ayden-Macedonia	2230.00	232.00	1998.00
3	Bath	1605.00	12.57	1592.43
4	Bethel	1935.00	240.50	1694.50
5	Elm City	2083.00	1097.37	985.63
6	Fairfield	1100.00	77.17	1022.83
7	Farmville	2235.00	1618.38	616.62
8	Fremont	2135.00	396.62	1738.38
9	Greenville	3945.00	4101.55	.....
10	Grimesland	1703.00	205.46	1497.54
11	McKendree	2080.00	908.59	1171.41
12	Mattamuskeet	1410.00	203.79	1206.21
13	Nashville	2635.00	540.89	2094.11
14	Pantgo-Belhaven	1747.00	84.44	1662.56
15	Robersonville	716.00	125.25	590.75
16	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	1602.00	497.90	1104.10
17	First Church	4000.00	4070.32	.....
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	1615.00	479.73	1135.27
19	South Rocky Mount	572.00	557.00	15.00
20	Spring Hope	1520.00	28.50	1491.50
21	Stantonsburg	2135.00	967.55	1167.45
22	Stumpy Point	1039.00	934.29	104.71
23	Swan Quarter	1635.00	234.45	1400.55
24	Tarboro	2235.00	146.94	2088.06
25	Vanceboro	1365.00	135.76	1229.24
26	Washington	3250.00	2216.05	1033.95
27	Wilson	6532.72	6534.70	.....
Total		57189.72	26723.27	30695.30
WELDON DISTRICT				
1	Ahoskie	1656.00	40.00	1616.00
2	Aulander	1121.00	195.50	925.50
3	Conway	1796.95	292.58	1504.37
4	Enfield	2320.00	985.71	1334.29
5	Garysburg	1034.00	174.40	859.60
6	Halifax	2092.00	21.00	2071.00
7	Henderson—C. Rd.—W. Mem.	700.00	591.70	108.30
8	First Church	3267.00	930.97	2336.03
9	Littleton	2663.00	1192.91	1470.09
10	Middleburg	1830.00	446.01	1383.99
11	Murfreesboro and Winton ..	1225.00	558.10	666.90
12	Norlina	2400.00	23.25	2376.75
13	Northampton	2550.00	600.50	1949.50
14	Rich Square	2300.00	297.50	2002.50
15	Roanoke Rapids	2500.00	400.00	2100.00
16	Rosemary	1633.00	296.50	1336.50
17	Scotland Neck	1600.00	290.50	1309.50
18	Seaboard	1962.05	136.50	1825.55
19	Warren .....	.....	575.00	.....
20	Warrenton	3000.00	1992.75	1007.25
21	Weldon	4000.00	3528.90	471.10
22	Whitakers-Battleboro	1700.00	420.07	1279.93
Total		43350.00	13990.35	29359.65

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT				
Number	CHARGES	Amount Accepted by Charge to Raise in 5 Years	Amount Paid to Date	Balance Still Due
1	Burgaw	2010.00	84.55	1925.45
2	Carvers Creek	1980.00	132.25	1847.75
3	Chadbourn	1975.00	379.25	1595.75
4	Clinton	2730.00	415.13	2314.87
5	Faison-Warsaw	2090.00	246.05	1843.95
6	Hallsboro	1445.00	21.00	1424.00
7	Ingold	1140.00	66.55	1073.45
8	Jacksonville-Richlands	1980.00	399.39	1580.61
9	Kenansville	763.00	217.01	545.99
10	Magnolia	1650.00	23.50	1626.50
11	Maysville	2000.00	202.00	1798.00
12	Scotts Hill	875.00	86.08	788.92
13	Shallotte	1308.00	55.45	1252.55
14	Southport	1980.00	364.06	1615.94
15	Swansboro	1390.00	14.45	1375.55
16	Tabor	1670.00	36.00	1634.00
17	Town Creek	763.00	136.03	626.97
18	Wallace-Rose Hill	1864.00	143.40	1720.60
19	Whiteville	2155.00	362.08	1792.92
20	Wilmington—Epworth	1090.00	101.13	988.87
21	Fifth Avenue	3390.00	790.20	2599.80
22	Grace	7500.00	4387.65	3112.35
23	Trinity	3300.00	3300.80	.....
24	Wilmington Circuit	1010.00	375.01	634.99
	Total	48058.00	12339.02	35719.78
DISTRICT		RECAPITULATION		
1	Durham	56611.00	20095.23	36716.22
2	Elizabeth City	36899.92	13116.11	23783.81
3	Fayetteville	44818.20	17577.83	27249.37
4	New Bern	47108.00	23263.76	25066.98
5	Raleigh	47827.08	18068.78	29792.22
6	Rockingham	49925.00	23328.88	26712.22
7	Washington	57189.72	26723.27	30695.30
8	Weldon	43350.00	13990.35	29334.65
9	Wilmington	48058.00	12339.02	35719.78
	Total	431786.92	166503.23	265670.55

In addition to the sums listed above, amounts were contributed by the Duke Endowment as follows:

Appropriations to 101 Conference claimants\$16,500

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

DURHAM DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Andrews—Andrews	425		60	2000			6	1	92	1	1	1
Soapstone	117			500			12		50			
Brooksedale—Allensville	450		140	2000			14		65	6	70	20
Brooksedale	800		521	19000		7000	5		150	8	110	24
Brookland	216		127	3000					32		30	
Trinity	400		58	2000				2	132		60	
Webbs Chapel	266		109	2000			3	2	24		30	
Bahama—Bethel	450	70		3000		2000	2		148	15	185	
Ellis Chapel	225	1200		2000					137			
Sylvan	150	215		8000		6000			59	7	67	
Tabor	275	400		2800			3		101			
Burlington—Bethel	205		44	3000			12		101	11	114	
Camp Springs	337		42	3500		1250		4	109		96	
Mt. Vernon	130		33	3000					15			
New Salem	160		20	3000			9	20	90		122	
Shiloh	451	8	40	3500		1000	9	2	130	10	88	
Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove	815			4000		3500	2	4	206	18	63	
Carr	133			2000					71	9	35	
Prospect	146			2000			2	4	59		24	
Walnut Grove	468			2000			24	5	326		85	35
Person Circuit—Concord	1135		850	8000		3500	7	4	172	16	104	21
Leas Chapel	800		360	5000		2000	4	2	181	12	80	33
Oak Grove	500		350	5000			7	7	286	9	98	
Warren Grove	95		85				7	2	52		71	
Woodsdale	150		100	2000			2		52		60	
Durham—Bethany	577	193	1261	4500		2000		21	97	17	129	
Fletchers	577	355	1225	10900		5000	3	13	148		129	
McMamers	354	50	360	4000		2000	5	14	106	18	111	
Pleasant Green	482	25	825	3000		1500	2	4	130		98	
Duke Chapel—Duke Chapel	605		266	50000		20000	2	22	146		126	
E. Rox-Longhurst—Grace	374		105	3000		2000	13	2	135		120	27
Longhurst	434		135	1500		1000	11	9	118	7	105	24
Hillsboro—Eno	294		241	3500		1000	1	6	53		95	
Lebanon	124		129	3000			4	5	89		85	
Hillsboro	512	92	895	15000				11	204	7	189	4
New Sharon	271		267	3500			5		211		117	
Palmer Grove	80		45				1	2	34		37	
Leasburg—Bethel	136		126	2000					57	7	65	
Hebron	220		112	3000			3		71	7	40	
Leasburg	349		642	4000		2000	3		122	12	131	
Salem	225		91	3000			2	3	83		75	
Union	89		103	3000			17	2	186		70	
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	300		235	8000					98		107	35
Hurdle Mills	155		40	5000		2000			54		40	
Mt. Zion	460		225	3500			5	1	140		65	
Mt. Tirzah	160			3500			2					
Milton—Connelly	155		88	1000					70		44	
Milton	236	125	157	2500		2000	1		50	12	56	
New Hope	336	75	200	2500			9	13	136	18	58	
Furley	106	60	115	1500					66	10	144	61
Semora	285	85	235	5000		2500	3	2	71	11	86	
Orange—Massey—Massey	203		26	2000			1		52		25	
Orange	440	128	289	7000		1500			126	20	61	
Rougmont—New Bethel	420		136	5000		3000	8	1	218		95	
Union Grove	110	160	130	1500			7	2	38		46	23
Riverview	58		19	1000			9		40		38	
Rougmont	425	15	256	7000		3000	1	3	80	13	52	8
S. Alamance—Clover Garden	180		55	1200			3		79		25	
Phillips Chapel	375		200	2500			3	2	115		80	15
Saxapahaw	400	250	300	4000			14	1	100		290	
Sweepsonville	1050	200	500	5000		2000	17	8	288	20	301	18
Stem—Calvary	323		120	2500		500		1	84		32	
Roberts Chapel	187		152	1500			5	1	89		52	
Stem	645		556	4000		3000		15	162		160	
Youngsville—Bethel	375		285	10000			12	1	129	15	91	30
Locust Hill	335		207	2500				1	65	11	46	
Prospect	580		516	10000	800		9	6	176	20	195	21
Shady Grove	550		279	7500			4		161	11	145	20
Youngsville	300		343	3500			1	8	72	15	51	

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Chowan—Anderson	286		162	4000					108	15	93	
Bethany	150		52	2000					72			
Center Hill	411		167	4500					70	15	79	38
Evans	438		363	4000					32		49	
Columbia—Bethlehem	13		10	2000				1	29			
Cedar Grove	173		207	2000			3	1	76		90	
Creswell	183		99	6500	1000	3000		3	40		16	
Holly Grove	113		83	1000			1		48		56	
Wesley Chapel	195		193	2000				2	65		87	
Wesley Memorial	554		821	15000			19	3	122		100	18
Currituck—Asbury	114		15	3000				8	85			
Ebenezer	224		120	4000			6	5	113		84	
Hebron	240		39	3000				1	92		31	
Mt. Zion	340		280					6	120		96	
Sharon	153		113				2	1	68		84	
Dare—East Lake	178	30	95	1500			1	1	64		82	
Mann's Harbor	450	83	365	3000				4	127		102	28
Mushoes	129	20	76	2000					33		25	
Gates—Gatesville	820		527	10000		2500	3	2	138	29	128	
Harrels	720		87	2500		1000	5	2	93		75	16
Philadelphia	820		716	7500		2000	2	2	113	22	147	
Zion	250		400	10000		4000	2	2	196	21	91	40
Hatteras—Buxton	398	157	180	3250				4	154		179	
Frisco	199		70	1500				7	55			
Hatteras	398	432	308	3750		3000	3	3	176		178	
Kennekeet—Avon—St. John	398	287	700	5000				42	208	20	160	20
Fair Haven	256	91	425	4000			13	1	147		148	
Salvo—Clark's—Bethel	146	150	200	3000					63		80	
Kitty Hawk—Collington	85	75				500	1	1	66			
Duck	69		45	1000		500			22			
Kitty Hawk	236		185	1500		600		3	66			
Moyock—Moyock	996	34	362	3000				3	128	22	104	
Memorial	948	5041	654	21000		10000	17	2	108	18	134	
Perkins	626	14	315	2000				5	87	8	131	
Nags Head—Nags Head	16		11	500		300		3	12			
Pasquotank—Epworth	179		5	1000				3	66		37	
Hall's Creek	145		15	1000			3	3	77	8	40	
Mt. Hermon	374	140	150	1500			4	7	141	14	140	
Newbegun	398		160	8000		2000	6	2	130	14	146	
Union	700		200	8000			3	4	242		250	
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	223		130	3000			3		83		58	
Epworth	301		220	3000			5		132	26	110	35
New Hope	534		465	9000			12	29	218	24	210	
Oak Grove	431	165	340	6000		2500	2	8	152	14	100	
Woodland	409	60	255	5000			4	6	158	15	106	
Plymouth—Jamesville	175	40	50	2500			1	1	53		50	
Plymouth	1753	210	1123	4500		2000	8	4	291	26	118	40
Siloam	93			1500			4		53			
Ware	34			1000			4		29		60	
Roper—Mackeys	405		65	5500			1		79		47	23
Roper	802		370	3500			2	5	122		98	
Pleasant Grove	381		58	1500			2		89		70	
South Camden—Sign Pine	226		301	8000	1150	1500	12	15	134	3	125	15
Wesley's	864	915	274	17000			16	1	278	7	150	65
South Mills—McBrides	434	700	597	6000		2000		1	96		104	
Newland	585			5000		2500	3	2	251		195	
Sharon	352		250	2500				1	104		104	17
Trinity	444	140	433	3500	240				126		123	13
Williamston—Holly Springs	228	500	114	5000			5	3	106	12	75	30
Windsor—Cashie	368			4000				1	79		40	20
White Oak	403			3000		1425			73		62	
Windsor	807	130		8000	1800	3500		9	181	28	112	20

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Carthage—Center	430		50	7000			8	7	350		105	
Erwin—Angier	350		190	1000			8	2	65		45	
Black's	220		120					1	80	1	41	
Fayetteville—Camp Ground	1069		653				10	5	272	83	200	60
Cumberland	312		386					5	137		112	30
Salem	908		551					4	243	7	283	70
St. Andrews	211		125				2	2	94	12	46	
Glendon—Carbonton	205		45	1200			6	26	160		95	18
Cool Springs	331		150	1500		800	8	1	260		110	45
Fair Promise	145		25	1500			3	20	123		80	
High Falls	215		35	1200			9	3	114		125	
Goldston—Asbury	305	336	112	2500				7	132		157	40
Bethlehem	32		5	1000				1	38		35	
Cummock	72		15	1500				4	20			
Goldston	433		278	1500			8	6	126		63	
Jones Chapel	152		15	1500				1	113		65	
Meroney	266	684	71	4000		2000		3	128		101	
Hemp—Bascomb's	75		30	500					26			
Mt. Carmel	129		13	500				9	63		26	
Pleasant Hill	194		50	500			2	22	189		75	
Smyrna	430		79	1500			7	19	290		87	
Tabernacle	425	35	176	2500			13	18	222		210	25
Jonesboro—Broadway	456		598	3000		2000	3	2	169	12	119	12
Lemon Springs	407	50	390	8000	1415	3000	1	5	152		168	
Jonesboro	941	155	866	5000		3000	2	17	348	40	338	40
Memphis	86		27	2000			1		63		45	
Poplar Springs	593		449	5000		2000	3	4	200		160	
Morris Chapel	346		273	5000		3000	2	3	234		175	30
Lillington—Lillington	574			5000		3600		26	102	14	88	
Parker's Grove	327			1000				2	91		40	
Pleasant Plains	134			1000			1	16	61		35	
Mamers—Cool Spring	210		50	2800			13	7	95		74	18
Mt. Ariel	116		30	2750			1		50		42	16
Spring Hill	635		100	3000			9	1	306		80	
Woodside	176		20	2750			4	12	54		40	
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	177	400		3000					40		52	
Hopewell	490	100		3000					140	24	130	20
Maple Grove	194			1500					78		115	
Mt. Moriah	248			1000					48		90	
Newton Grove	490	30		3000			3		140	20	120	24
Wesley's Chapel	203			2000					42		62	
Parkton—Cotton	187		372	3000			2	3	58		186	
Hope Mills	366		354	5000		1000	7	2	151		118	
Marvin	486		248	3500		1000	1	5	90	9	55	
Parkton	654		434	4000		1200	5	3	172	6	105	
Sandy Grove	356		247	4500		2000	5	1	199		115	
Person St.—Cal.—Gardner's Chp.	146	50		3000		2000	10	1	71		72	31
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	507		360	5000		2000	27	7	220		120	30
Chatham	203		80	2000			9	4	85		60	
Moncure	407		165	2000			9	4	130	14	65	35
Mt. Zion	132		75	1000				2	58		40	30
Pittsboro	643	35	230	8000		5000		2	158	1	90	
Pleasant Hill	233		85	2000			6	3	140		60	
Roseboro—Andrews Chapel	150			2000			3	1	88		85	
Bethel	825	1000		26000	400		10	4	153	13	176	
Beulah	55			700					83		40	
Halls	375			2000			1	2	177		232	
McGees	240			2500				3	60			
Siler City—Hickory Mountain	350		80	4000			3	8	110		60	
Mt. Vernon	550		175	3000		2000	6	7	260		75	
Providence	200		65	3000			5	4	125		50	
Siler City	1420		4000	28000		15000	8	23	350		300	
West End	100	400	75	3000				6	102		125	
Stedman—Bethabara	119		65	2000				1	39		47	
Bethany	238		100	2500					78		58	
Cokesbury	618		634	7000			5	10	172	16	156	31
Tabor	336		175	2500				7	77		57	
St. Pauls—Bakers	763			5000				3	174	2		
Regans	436			4000			1		115		86	
St. Pauls	766			46000	11500	32000	1	4	213	2	158	40

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Atlantic-Springfield-Atlantic	422	.....	300	3000	150	1000	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	.....
Sea Level	104	.....	75	2000	.....	.....	.....	2	74	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	480	.....	330	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....
Summerfield	83	.....	29	1500	.....	500	5	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Dover-Asbury	497	.....	84	3500	.....	.....	5	7	211	.....	146	.....
Bethany	181	.....	62	2000	.....	.....	1	.....	43	.....	29	.....
Cove City	25	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....
Dover	746	294	290	4500	.....	.....	.....	10	162	13	197	45
Lanes	443	.....	101	2500	.....	.....	5	.....	103	.....	77	.....
Tuscarora	160	.....	73	1500	.....	.....	1	3	32	.....	.....	.....
Goldsboro-Daniels Chapel	450	.....	349	3000	.....	2000	2	3	106	14	94	20
Ebenezer	161	.....	74	2500	.....	.....	.....	1	77	.....	65	.....
Pine Forest	537	.....	379	8000	.....	4000	11	6	169	14	248	.....
Salem	581	.....	599	5000	.....	3000	5	5	184	19	153	24
Thompson Chapel	387	.....	169	4000	.....	2000	.....	2	53	10	48	.....
Grifton-Edward	188	.....	.....	200	.....	1500	.....	2	50	.....	.....	.....
Gum Swamp	40	35	10	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	45	.....
Grifton	887	50	400	6000	.....	3000	5	2	97	.....	100	.....
Sharon	967	75	100	3000	.....	2000	3	.....	128	15	80	.....
Harlowe-Straits-Harlowe	324	20	232	3500	.....	.....	2	14	76	.....	85	30
Harkers Island	108	300	163	4000	.....	1000	.....	15	75	.....	159	.....
Merrimon	108	20	86	2000	.....	.....	1	6	37	.....	61	.....
Oak Grove	486	.....	262	2000	.....	.....	4	6	83	22	70	.....
Tabernacle	486	20	510	3500	.....	2000	6	29	164	.....	125	65
Tuttle's Grove	108	.....	75	2000	.....	.....	.....	17	21	.....	30	.....
Hookerton-Hookerton	736	8	420	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	18	136	25
Maury	319	.....	132	2000	.....	1000	2	.....	98	15	179	.....
Ormonds	160	.....	5	2500	.....	1000	.....	1	57	.....	.....	.....
Rainbow	1048	.....	100	2500	.....	1000	28	3	318	6	235	.....
Jones-Cypress Creek	125	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	73	.....
Foy's	328	.....	.....	3000	.....	2500	.....	9	106	.....	65	.....
Maple Grove	154	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	65	.....
Oak Grove	191	155	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	2	108	.....	90	.....
Shady Grove	328	166	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	8	149	.....	125	.....
Trenton	723	.....	.....	3000	.....	2000	.....	.....	163	2	90	.....
La Grange-Hickory Grove	355	62	55	2000	.....	.....	.....	2	104	.....	76	.....
Institute	277	187	59	2000	.....	.....	.....	3	79	.....	82	.....
La Grange	1120	186	248	2500	.....	2000	3	4	222	26	133	.....
Trinity	113	.....	18	1500	.....	.....	.....	10	121	.....	66	.....
Mount Olive Ct.-Bethel	176	.....	75	1500	.....	100	1	.....	95	6	60	.....
Brownings	157	.....	70	500	.....	.....	4	.....	97	.....	50	.....
Falling Creek	192	.....	125	2000	.....	1000	9	.....	138	.....	40	18
Rones	245	.....	160	2500	.....	2000	5	.....	174	25	150	.....
Providence	210	.....	175	2500	.....	1500	2	.....	126	.....	75	20
Smith's	493	.....	248	3000	.....	.....	2	.....	245	30	200	20
Newport-Bethlehem	334	.....	22	2000	.....	.....	.....	1	94	.....	53	28
Havelock	58	.....	13	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	24	.....
Newport	821	102	274	2500	225	2000	.....	5	139	14	208	33
Riverdale	317	45	51	1200	.....	1000	.....	.....	83	.....	75	.....
Oriental-Arapahoe	213	150	92	9000	.....	.....	.....	6	26	.....	45	.....
Kershaw	194	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Pamlico	166	.....	43	2000	.....	1000	2	.....	78	.....	67	.....
Pamlico-Alliance	186	.....	71	2000	.....	1300	.....	.....	61	.....	53	.....
Barnes Chapel	260	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....
Bayboro	262	.....	45	2500	.....	.....	.....	1	67	18	77	.....
Bernard Chapel	20	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Hoboken	97	200	6	1000	.....	.....	.....	1	53	.....	83	.....
Stonewall	487	2100	24	10000	1000	.....	11	.....	88	.....	98	.....
Vandemere	237	.....	6	2000	.....	1500	.....	1	43	.....	.....	.....
Pink Hill-Pink Hill	328	75	467	8000	250	.....	.....	1	51	.....	80	15
Smiths	105	16	171	500	.....	.....	3	.....	32	.....	65	20
Woodington	315	17	364	600	.....	.....	.....	3	71	.....	62	.....
Woodland	113	23	146	200	.....	.....	5	3	37	.....	60	16
Webbs	171	65	206	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	.....
Pikeville-Elm St.-Elm St.	385	.....	408	4000	.....	2500	13	10	134	13	109	20
Mt. Carmel	193	.....	48	3000	.....	.....	2	1	74	5	65	31
Pikeville	754	.....	658	4000	.....	2500	3	7	112	17	100	24
Saulston	157	.....	23	2500	.....	.....	2	3	33	.....	72	.....

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Riverside-Bridgeton—Beech Gr.	449	65	254	7000	.....	.....	.....	1	79	.....	64	25
Bridgeton	405	33	220	3000	.....	2000	.....	9	75	.....	69	16
Reelsboro	55	17	42	1000	.....	.....	.....	2	33	.....	37	21
Rhems	82	.....	18	1000	.....	.....	.....	2	30	.....	25	.....
Riverside	1042	35	863	18000	.....	5000	9	9	213	.....	220	20
Seven Springs—Beston	295	.....	157	1500	.....	2000	4	4	75	.....	47	13
Garris Chapel	114	.....	24	1000	.....	.....	3	.....	88	.....	65	.....
Indian Springs	46	.....	18	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	54	.....
River Grove	78	.....	48	1000	.....	.....	18	1	94	.....	64	.....
Seven Springs	295	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	72	.....	100	36
Zion	175	.....	15	1000	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	40	.....
Snow Hill—Bethel	134	.....	30	500	.....	.....	.....	2	54	.....	60	.....
Jerusalem	200	.....	40	2500	.....	1000	7	1	96	.....	80	.....
Mt. Hermon	401	150	250	2500	.....	2000	.....	1	92	22	70	.....
Snow Hill	1500	900	1327	40000	.....	19000	18	1	227	54	265	59
Tabernacle	376	.....	128	2500	.....	1000	.....	.....	92	.....	40	.....

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bailey—Bailey	820	.....	200	15000	.....	14000	26	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant	720	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex	324	.....	.....	2500	.....	1000	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	175	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sims	300	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cary—Apex—Apex	643	.....	1928	12000	.....	5000	9	3	139	18	118	42
Cary	1134	.....	1882	25000	.....	12000	17	25	299	33	235	70
Macedonia	208	.....	479	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	15	120	.....
Creedmoor—Banks	866	132	963	12000	.....	8900	4	8	199	.....	189	.....
Bullocks	271	41	287	5000	.....	3000	.....	.....	87	.....	69	.....
Creedmoor	812	124	838	6000	.....	4000	1	10	210	.....	191	.....
Grove Hill	216	33	169	2000	.....	1500	3	4	70	.....	51	.....
Four Oaks—Antioch	110	.....	25	2000	.....	.....	3	.....	29	.....	67	.....
Corinth	166	.....	60	2000	.....	1500	.....	1	50	.....	61	.....
Elizabeth	435	75	50	3000	.....	.....	2	.....	51	.....	50	.....
Four Oaks	982	24	375	30000	.....	.....	14	.....	120	17	114	.....
Sanders	435	50	104	3000	.....	.....	.....	2	150	5	110	.....
Fuquay—Buckhorn	433	349	96	5000	80	.....	4	5	165	.....	92	.....
Cokesbury	433	.....	252	7000	.....	.....	1	10	147	.....	112	62
Fuquay Springs	725	13000	805	20000	1220	.....	12	10	242	25	200	28
Holly Springs	515	20	328	10000	.....	2000	6	21	180	.....	164	27
Olive Branch	434	32	711	8000	.....	.....	2	5	182	.....	161	35
Garner—Ebenezer	325	20	185	3000	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	200	.....
Garner	525	40	185	3000	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	100	.....
Hollands	525	150	90	2500	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	90	.....
Mt. Zion	245	30	55	2500	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	40	.....
Kenly—Kenly	512	.....	869	30000	3600	5000	6	5	142	19	168	.....
Micro	300	.....	25	5000	.....	2000	1	.....	30	.....	28	.....
Louisburg Ct.—Bunn	220	150	10	5400	300	.....	2	2	95	.....	80	.....
Leaks Chapel	115	.....	13	1200	.....	.....	4	27	50	.....	.....	.....
Piney Grove	107	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	1	40	33	.....	.....	.....
Prospect	145	.....	10	800	.....	.....	.....	27	77	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	208	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	13	.....	45	.....	100	.....
Lucama—Buckhorn	582	45	490	4000	.....	.....	16	4	122	6	93	.....
Lucama	317	35	567	6000	.....	4000	.....	6	65	7	80	.....
Millbrook—Knightdale	362	240	69	3500	.....	1500	3	4	87	.....	112	.....
Millbrook	366	181	15	3000	.....	.....	4	1	109	.....	62	.....
Oak Grove	224	.....	19	2500	.....	.....	.....	3	64	.....	45	.....
Pleasant Grove	205	8	13	2000	.....	.....	2	8	83	.....	58	.....
Rolesville	310	10	36	2500	.....	.....	.....	1	70	16	.....	.....
Oxford—Bethel	255	25	277	2000	.....	1000	.....	2	121	.....	40	.....
Gray Rock	259	.....	160	2000	.....	.....	3	4	152	.....	60	.....
Hermon	360	25	396	2000	.....	.....	5	4	159	.....	50	.....
Marrows	241	.....	217	2000	.....	.....	4	3	128	.....	121	40
Salem	502	.....	367	6000	.....	3000	.....	4	264	.....	91	25
Shady Grove	465	50	250	3000	.....	.....	6	4	132	.....	50	20
Stovall	188	.....	170	1000	.....	1500	2	1	50	.....	35	.....
Princeton—Fellowship	72	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	13	4	59	.....	119	27
Princeton	689	332	.....	3000	.....	.....	1	6	135	.....	123	18
Stevens	19	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	53	.....

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)												
CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Tar River—Ebenezer	261	90	50	2000	.....	.....	15	.....	189	.....	80	.....
Kittrell	231	30	50	3000	.....	.....	7	.....	72	.....	72	.....
Plank	930	140	95	6500	.....	2300	9	.....	266	28	268	.....
Trinity	728	59	60	9000	.....	3000	17	.....	187	24	70	.....
Youngsville—Rock Springs	41	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Wesley Chapel	120	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	1	1	23	.....	.....	.....
Youngsville	420	.....	136	2000	.....	2000	.....	2	53	20	37	.....
Zebulon—Wendell—Wendell	1066	500	250	32000	.....	8000	2	.....	.....	.....	160	20
Zebulon	1066	950	400	5000	.....	4000	3	.....	.....	.....	214	15
ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT												
Biscoe—Candor	548	93	297	22500	10000	10000	20	8	177	18	142	24
Page Memorial	436	165	534	10000	.....	5000	5	5	102	10	100	35
Star	789	486	607	20000	2000	3000	9	3	210	16	231	30
Caledonia—Caledonia	834	.....	204	15000	.....	1000	4	9	140	.....	120	.....
East Laurinburg	308	.....	333	5000	302	2000	16	7	253	15	238	25
Johns	583	.....	661	5000	.....	3000	3	6	83	21	46	.....
Oak Grove	136	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1	56	.....	.....	.....
Ellerbe—Concord	333	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	10	1	171	.....	75	.....
Ellerbe	957	.....	300	5000	.....	.....	20	8	251	35	160	30
Jones Springs	168	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	124	.....
Mt. Pleasant	189	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	3	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
Norman	139	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	20	60	25
Fairmont—Bethesda	918	.....	250	20000	.....	8000	18	.....	428	10	375	.....
Olivet	432	80	100	10000	.....	.....	9	1	109	.....	73	.....
Trinity	1350	450	580	50000	3725	15000	17	4	299	21	202	.....
Lumberton—Bladenboro	200	150	180	2500	.....	1000	1	3	38	.....	34	.....
Bule	80	.....	20	1000	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	35	.....
East Lumberton	208	.....	176	2000	.....	.....	52	9	93	.....	176	.....
Pine Grove	400	.....	208	1000	.....	.....	4	6	68	.....	44	.....
Smiths	250	110	24	2000	.....	1500	.....	1	59	.....	54	.....
Rowland—Centenary	810	131	267	4500	.....	3000	.....	1	137	16	80	.....
Purvis	447	46	142	2000	.....	1500	.....	1	83	12	37	.....
Rowland	864	117	1186	4500	.....	2500	3	3	116	30	142	.....
Richmond—Zion	548	321	310	5000	.....	3000	13	4	138	12	90	25
St. Paul	326	.....	75	2000	.....	.....	3	4	125	.....	64	.....
Steels	438	15	165	3000	.....	.....	23	1	130	.....	129	25
Red Springs—Centenary	175	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1	50	.....	50	.....
Red Springs	2200	.....	1261	27000	.....	21000	23	53	362	44	213	30
Raeford Parkers	186	.....	125	3000	.....	.....	3	9	90	.....	30	.....
Raeford	1998	.....	778	12000	.....	4000	14	23	343	30	246	20
Roberdel—Beaver Dam	132	.....	94	1000	.....	.....	1	1	59	.....	57	21
Green Lake	302	.....	40	1500	.....	.....	.....	1	103	12	30	.....
Ledbetters	294	.....	175	300	.....	.....	12	2	95	.....	138	48
Mt. Olive	23	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	1	29	.....	.....	.....
Roberdel .....	.....	1556	.....	3500	.....	1500	.....	5	286	18	195	50
St. John—Gibson—Gibson	1296	.....	1158	9000	.....	4000	4	6	219	24	208	50
St. John	864	97	800	9000	.....	4000	4	11	278	21	181	27
Wadeville—Flint Hill	115	.....	48	1100	.....	.....	1	1	43	.....	25	.....
Hebron	322	5	175	1500	.....	1000	2	1	73	.....	56	28
Little River	240	4	125	1200	.....	.....	7	1	66	.....	32	.....
Ophir	240	.....	150	1400	.....	.....	1	.....	71	.....	51	.....
Sardis	265	70	200	1300	.....	.....	3	.....	128	.....	60	.....
Wadeville	215	.....	120	1400	.....	.....	1	2	64	.....	35	.....
Zoar	115	45	130	1100	.....	.....	6	1	41	.....	47	.....
West End—Doubs Chapel	180	.....	45	1500	.....	.....	1	7	93	.....	40	.....
Hoffman	342	.....	75	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	54	20
Marcus	197	.....	25	3000	.....	.....	5	6	79	.....	51	10
Pleasant Hill	100	.....	15	1500	.....	.....	1	3	101	.....	.....	.....
West End	980	200	75	6000	.....	4000	1	2	100	15	114	15

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

CHARGES

	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised All Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Profession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Aurora—Aurora	926		315	5000		1000	4	2	208	18	150	
Bonnerton	355		25	3000		1000			36		42	
Campbells Creek	253		75	2000		500	22		118		135	
Small	1135			1500					30		37	
Warren	215			1500		500			112			
Bethel—Bethel	2180	4000		50000		29000	27	16	366	1	283	31
Shiloh	36			1000			1		22			
Elm City—Elm City	1442	2468	2000	30000	8000	14000	1	5	196	44	192	20
Hornes	285		50	4000			4		112		139	
Mt. Zion	405		100	5000			3	3	194		79	
Fremont—Black Creek	351		483	4000			8	3	89	22	161	35
Eureka	486		731	6000			23	2	143	14	97	25
Fremont	1053	2700	1144	15500		4000	3	3	222	99	174	
Yelverton	270		235	5000			2	2	121	21	75	
Grimesland—Grimesland	305	4800	543	13000		9000	1	3	100	11	91	
Providence	101		181	800			10	3	96		53	
Salem	516		584	2500		1000	14	2	153		159	32
Wharton	69		84	800			3	1	33		47	
Mattamuskeet—Amity		135	118	7000			2	6	169		82	
Bethany			40	1000				3	33		62	
Englehard		218	290	20000			4	4	159	12	102	
Watson Chapel		87	253	3000			7	2	64		76	
McKendree—Conetoe	327		191	8000	1300	4750	6	11	63	11	80	18
McKendree	255		17	2000		1800		6	72			
Pinetops	775		780	12000		7500	2	11	132	14	118	20
Temperance Hall	100		16	2000			7	1	60		77	
Nashville—Maple Creek	200		10	500			5	2	58			
Pantego—Belhaven—Belhaven	916		668	5000		1500	3	27	156	30	97	25
Pantego	327		399	5000		1000	4	22	60	19	46	
Rocky Mount—Marvin	449	200	225	2000	500	3000	5	4	193		175	25
Red Oak	408	625	165	18000	5600	5000	8	3	198	36	225	55
Sandy Cross	219	125	60	2000				8	168		136	
York Chapel	265	65	25	1800			6		38		45	
Robersonville—Arthur	296		55	1000		2000		1	81		31	
Hamilton	416		139	2000		1500			31		20	
Robersonville	480		551	4000		3000	7	4	74		57	
Stokes	260		56	3000		2000			39			
Vernon	42		25	500			1		44		35	
Spring Hope—Bethlehem				300			3		101			
Belford				200			3		51			
Gold Valley				500			8		51			
Stanhope				500			5		35			
Spring Hope		300		18000		6000	2		112	65		26
White Oak				500			7		103			
Stantonsburg—Evansdale	186		42	300			9		129		120	
Lebanon	186		58	460					89	11	37	
Swan Quarter—Epworth	250		250	4000			1	23	80		86	
Providence	650	110	525	10000			1	37	138	24	65	
Soule	595		210	4000			3	26	168		102	
Vanceboro—Chapman	38		5	500			16		72		60	
Epworth	618		12	3500			1	2	144		156	
Ernul	6						7		16			
Lanes	81		23				10		1	40	60	
Vanceboro	614		32	3500				1	113		150	

WELDON DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Ahoskie	984	2321	1512	45000	23600	20000	10	5	161	29	153	14
Colerain	348	2	283	3000		1200	1	1	32	6	26	
Harrellsville	268	10	154	3000		1000	8	1	53		43	18
Powellsville	241	3	60	2000			3	2	22		38	
Battleboro—Whitakers—B'leboro	611			5000		2000	1	2	117	12	96	
McTyeire	275	73		3000					18			
Whitakers	984	50		8000		4000	4	1	117	20	63	
Garysburg—Bethany Mission	60			100			17		107		50	
Garysburg	500		891	5000		1000	1	1	82	20	60	35
Oak Grove	325		300	3000			1	1	140		65	39
Shiloh	350		448	7000		1000	1		148		120	
Halifax—Calvary	361	50	130	5000		3500	2	6	134		96	42

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

WELDON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Ebenezer	177	.....	50	3000	.....	.....	11	4	175	.....	48	32
Halifax	500	.....	106	4000	.....	2000	4	1	127	1	98	22
Pierces	175	.....	75	2000	.....	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	350	.....	105	3000	.....	.....	2	4	212	.....	108	47
Littleton—Bethel	355	.....	13	3000	.....	2000	.....	.....	62	8	40	.....
Middleburg—Cokesbury	596	.....	276	5000	.....	3000	7	7	229	.....	154	45
Drewry	273	.....	222	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	12	35	.....
Middleburg	596	73	487	5000	437	3000	3	2	106	15	63	33
Shocco	423	.....	214	2500	.....	.....	4	3	112	7	75	.....
Tabernacle	489	.....	157	2500	.....	.....	1	.....	115	.....	75	.....
Murf'boro—W'ton—Murfreeboro Union	1129	118	2648	6000	.....	2000	7	3	161	18	132	15
Winton	251	.....	255	4500	.....	.....	3	.....	57	12	55	.....
Norlina—Norlina	568	5834	6134	11500	.....	7500	2	3	68	21	68	.....
Norlina—Norlina	1029	1470	1551	15000	.....	11000	3	10	278	21	260	38
Jerusalem	379	.....	318	4000	.....	1000	5	5	169	41	150	.....
Ridgeway	172	.....	155	2000	.....	1000	.....	1	45	11	.....	.....
Union	438	95	233	5000	.....	2500	.....	1	98	21	71	.....
Zion	465	82	620	4000	.....	2000	5	3	169	8	136	30
Northampton—Jackson	1360	.....	608	4000	.....	3000	.....	3	240	22	250	31
Lasker	278	.....	.....	3000	.....	1000	.....	.....	118	.....	115	.....
New Hope	577	.....	180	3000	.....	1000	8	1	360	9	241	.....
Rehoboth	263	.....	102	3000	.....	1750	6	1	286	9	198	.....
Rich Square—Pinners	500	.....	245	2000	.....	2000	2	2	119	.....	80	.....
Rich Square	1296	417	895	5000	.....	3000	11	3	207	28	200	30
Roxebell	190	.....	63	2500	.....	.....	3	1	35	.....	42	.....
Woodland	342	865	173	15000	3400	5000	8	1	83	20	100	.....
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	325	.....	152	2000	.....	1500	.....	2	58	.....	66	.....
Palmyra	216	.....	73	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Scotland Neck	1488	281	1299	10000	.....	2500	1	5	186	12	154	.....
Williams Chapel	33	.....	12	2000	.....	.....	.....	1	44	.....	45	.....
Seaboard—Concord	285	.....	10	2000	.....	1000	1	.....	58	.....	44	.....
Pleasant Grove	573	600	260	14000	.....	5000	12	.....	262	18	157	.....
Sharon	506	.....	190	3000	.....	1000	7	8	157	15	112	.....
Seaboard	1300	.....	250	18000	1075	10000	5	.....	91	19	97	.....
Warren—Bethlehem	542	.....	500	2000	.....	1000	9	3	162	16	86	42
Prospect	163	.....	80	2000	.....	1000	.....	2	73	9	.....	.....
Providence	373	4000	500	9000	.....	.....	.....	1	60	30	133	40
Sarepta	352	.....	400	2000	.....	1000	1	2	59	13	47	32
Shady Grove	518	.....	250	4000	.....	2500	9	.....	106	12	62	.....
Warrenton—Hebron	390	.....	311	25000	.....	1000	4	16	156	13	77	24
Macon	650	174	1219	15000	2900	5000	5	30	184	20	98	26
Warren Plains	390	209	442	2500	.....	800	3	9	154	.....	103	.....
Warrenton	1819	649	2978	30000	2400	15000	4	11	218	115	110	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Burgaw—Burgaw	809	5714	1109	8500	1500	5000	1	3	145	27	100	30
Herrings Chapel	229	.....	25	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	15	.....
Jordan	108	.....	35	1000	.....	.....	3	.....	40	.....	45	35
Rocky Point	605	.....	800	4800	.....	3000	.....	.....	130	25	110	.....
Trinity	30	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	45
Watha	139	.....	75	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carver's Creek—Bolton	481	.....	488	5500	.....	2100	12	6	114	13	96	28
Bladen Springs	204	.....	101	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	64	.....
Council	228	.....	102	4000	.....	.....	3	1	43	7	34	21
Carver's Creek	422	.....	126	3800	.....	.....	.....	1	104	.....	69	30
Delco	127	.....	70	3500	.....	1500	4	4	53	.....	27	.....
French's Creek	54	.....	104	2500	.....	.....	5	1	32	.....	52	22
Freeman	75	.....	10	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	108	.....	40	3800	.....	.....	2	.....	107	.....	65	.....
Wayman	217	.....	133	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	36	36	.....
Chadbourne—Cerro Gordo	252	.....	350	3000	.....	1000	33	3	176	.....	91	.....
Chadbourne	825	100	768	3500	.....	3000	7	5	138	29	118	.....
Evergreen	453	.....	199	2000	.....	1500	10	4	121	.....	85	.....
Fair Bluff	660	.....	402	7000	.....	10000	.....	3	79	.....	87	.....
Clinton—Keever	660	.....	120	2000	.....	.....	6	3	168	.....	110	30
Faison—Warsaw—Faison	940	.....	632	2500	.....	1500	1	1	162	20	109	.....
Goshen	391	.....	198	2500	.....	.....	23	12	237	.....	130	.....
Kings	265	.....	107	50	.....	.....	6	.....	53	13	80	.....
Warsaw	714	2173	251	8000	570	4500	1	42	163	33	100	.....

TABLE NO. 5—COUNTRY CHURCH REPORT

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHARGES	Raised on Salaries	Raised for Church Building	Raised all Other Purposes	Value of Church	Debt on Church	Insurance Carried	Received on Pro-fession of Faith	Removed by Death or Otherwise	Present Membership	Members of Women's Society	Number in Sunday School	Number in Epworth League
Hallsboro—Gant's	100			500			6		18		25	
Hallsboro	626	4400	252	7500		5000	6	7	151	12	50	
Old Dock	64		20	1800			4	1	63		40	
Peace	62			1200			3	1	35			
Shiloh	54		9	1500				3	105		30	
Wananish	210		105	2000			12		78		35	
Wooten's	145		8	1800				1	76		32	
Ingold—Antioch	305		145	2000			5	2	72		53	
Epworth	199		36	1500				1	40		59	
Garland	430		242	3500					39		79	
Johnson's Chapel	390		237	2500			2		46		60	31
Salem	80	24	62	1500					34		26	
Jack. Rich.—Haw Branch	100			2500					40		54	
Jacksonville	990	2400	500	5000		3500	5	6	164	30	110	18
Richlands	1110		350	10000		3500	8			36	170	20
Kenansville—Friendship	165		13	2000			19	14	127		67	27
Kenansville	440	50	343	3500		1000	20	14	93	12	86	
Lee's	80			2000			4	5	48			
Wesley	48			2000			4	8	60			
Magnolia—Carlton	107		59	2000				1	82		42	
Centenary	304		95	2000			11	1	150	8	57	20
Magnolia	405		257	2500		1000		4	161		132	
Trinity	316		42	2000				4	108		41	
Turkey	175		172	2500		1500	6	1	54		71	27
Maysville—Belgrade	228		15	2500	800			5	87		50	
Calvary	68		3				2	1	43			
Hopewell	200		15	1000			2	2	133		50	
Lee's	131		35	1000			10		55			
Maysville	597		190	3000				4	175	20	119	
Pollocksville	317		40	2500		1000	12	5	80	17	54	
Tabernacle	439		50	3000			17	3	232		50	
Scotts Hill—Hampstead	70	602	38	4600		3000		2	21		55	40
Scotts Hill	325	87	254	3000		2000		2	46	15	64	
Sneads Ferry	133	132	49	2500			9		53		215	
Union	100	93	22	2000				3	44		26	15
Shallotte—Andrews	129		147	800			7	15	103		154	
Camp	69	66	148	2000				2	48		67	
New Hope	190		241	2500			2	2	39		36	
Concord	101		24	400					20	8		
Sharon	144		75	1500			4	67	183		38	
Union	43		29	500				6	61		49	
Village	144		186	1500			2	10	67		102	22
Swansboro—Midway	188	7	17	3500	13			18	72		50	
Oak Grove	247	300	6	2000				1	64		99	
Queens Creek	220		64	2500				8	123		50	
Swansboro	495	18	130	3500				3	129		100	
Tabor—Bethel	193		74	2500			3	7	105		45	
Bethesda	42		12	2000				3	83		40	
Clarendon	10			200					11			
Lebanon	193		83	2500			3	2	88		47	
Nebo	3			100				6	10			
Peraway	22			200				6	10			
St. Paul	888		300	4500				5	124	18	83	18
Zion	131		60	2000			2	4	45		62	
Town Creek—Bethel	89		91	2000			6		122		40	
Macedonia	5			1000					6			
Piney Grove	9		5	1500					54		40	
Shiloh	13		1	1500					23		25	
Zion	478		570	3000		2000			95	10	42	
Wallace—Rose Hill—Charity	230		209	2000			6	4	117	14	49	
Providence	273		273	2000		1500	13	4	106		59	25
Rose Hill	935	2472	1345	35000	13400	14000	6	14	224	32	185	38
Wallace	538	2088	817	2500	5250	5250	5	18	153	25	92	47

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,668	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	.....	.....
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480	.....	.....
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737	.....	.....
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163	.....	.....
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236	.....	.....
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390	.....	.....
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811	.....	.....
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715	.....	.....
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518	.....	.....
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479	.....	.....
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828	.....	.....
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087	.....	.....
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
32	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,243
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyele	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, Including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Total S. S. Enrollment Including Officers and Teachers
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum ..	70,375	215	763	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	814	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	D. W. Bain	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cunluggim ..	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cunluggim ..	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cunluggim ..	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cunluggim ..	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cunluggim ..	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cunluggim ..	65,325	23	635	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cunluggim ..	65,728	.....	631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cunluggim ..	65,364	.....	618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cunluggim ..	65,226	.....	610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cunluggim ..	66,059	.....	630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cunluggim ..	66,776	.....	664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cunluggim ..	67,541	.....	649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cunluggim ..	68,810	.....	661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cunluggim ..	71,288	.....	667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cunluggim ..	73,108	.....	657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cunluggim ..	73,884	.....	682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cunluggim ..	74,548	.....	687	61,263
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cunluggim ..	76,573	.....	710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cunluggim ..	78,187	.....	714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	T. H. Willis	80,109	.....	695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	T. H. Willis	82,213	.....	693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	T. H. Willis	84,245	.....	699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	T. H. Willis	85,224	.....	693	75,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	T. H. Willis	89,704	.....	721	79,750
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	T. H. Willis	93,025	.....	745	82,951
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	T. H. Willis	94,611	.....	756	84,502
82	Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington ..	T. H. Willis	94,969	.....	734	79,869
83	Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington ..	T. H. Willis	96,869	.....	729	81,241
84	Rocky Mount	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington ..	T. H. Willis	100,887	.....	743	83,941
85	New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington ..	T. H. Willis	102,804	.....	741	90,430
86	Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	.....	730	89,169
87	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107,497	.....	729	90,220
88	Wilmington	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	.....	725	92,893
89	Fayetteville	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	.....	719	96,763
90	Durham	Nov. 1926	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	.....	716	96,867
91	Raleigh	Nov. 1927	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	.....	704	97,697
92	Wilson	Oct. 1928	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	.....	694	94,820
93	Kinston	Oct. 1929	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	.....	689	93,075
94	Henderson	Nov. 1930	E. D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	.....	680	93,293

I N D E X

Officers of the Conference	2
Boards and Committees of Quadrennium	3
Chronological Roll	7
Preachers on Trial	11
Local Preachers Serving as Supplies	11
Lay Delegates	12
Conference Directory	13
Local Preachers	17
Journal of Proceedings	18
Condensed Minutes	35
Appointments	38
Appendix	44
Memoirs	77
In Memoriam	97
Statistical Tables	104
Sessions of the Conference	148

D017220179R



Duke University Libraries